



Page: 3												Page:2
No.	Name and Date of marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
1	<u>Abraham Regier</u> 8	Abraham Regier Margaretha Schwarz	Chortitza	Jan. 1, 1853	Chortitza	May 28, year illegible	Chortitza	Nov. 18/5, 1919	Petersdorf			Vladimirovka No. 2 Fol. 13 A
2	<u>Helena Hiebert</u>	Abraham Hiebert Margaretha Klassen		Apr. 10, 1863	Chortitza	June 1, year illegible	Chortitza	Feb. 5/ Jan. 23, 1920	Nikolaipol			Fol. 89 B
	Married on June 15, 1886											
	Their children:											
3	Helena Regier			June 24, 1887	Chutor	June 11, year illegible	Chortitza					In 1912 married Johann Johann Rempel
4	Margaretha "			June 24, 1887	Malashevka			Sept. 9, 1888				
5	Abraham "			Aug. 6, 1889	Kronsweide	June 6, year illegible	"	Nov. 18/5, 1919	Petersdorf			
6	Margaretha "			Sept. 1, 1891	Kronsweide	May 13, year illegible	"					
7	Anna "			Jan. 22, 1894	"	May 10, 1915	"					
8	Katharina "			Feb. 7, 1896	"			Nov. 7, 1903	Vladimirovka			
9	Maria "			Feb. 1, 1898	"	June 8, 1919	Chortitza					
10	Peter "			Nov. 10, 1903	Vladimirovka							
11	Agatha "			Nov. 21, 1900	"			Nov. 18, 1903	Vladimirovka			
12	Jacob "			Feb. 9, 1906	"							
13	Johann "			March 7, 1909	"	June 23, 1929	Chortitza					
14	Agatha, illegitimate daughter of daughter Maria			Aug. 16, 1914	"							

Page: 4												Page:3
No.	Name and Date of marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
1	<u>Johann Pauls</u>	Abraham Pauls Maria Penner	Chortitza	Apr. 17, 1840	Chortitza	May 23, 1860		Nov. 26, 1917	Chortitza			Fol. 36 A.
2	<u>Katharina Dyck</u>	Jacob Dyck Katharina Siemens		July 20, 1843		May 28, 1862		Oct. 16, 1888				Fol. 31, A F. 31
	Married on March 7, 1865											
	Their children:											
3	Katharina Pauls			Mar. 21, 1866	Chortitza			Mar. 17, 1873				
4	Maria "			Oct. 23, 1867	"	May 25, 1887	Chortitza	Aug. 23, 1900	Insel Chortitza			See 401.2
5	Helena "			Mar. 29, 1869	"	June 13, 1888	"					
6	Abraham "			Oct. 15, 1871	"	May 25, 1892	"					
7	Justina "			Oct. 15, 1871	"			May 1, 1873				
8	Jacob "			Feb. 2, 1874	"	May 17, 1893	"	Jan. 10, 1907	Schoenwiese			
9	Katharina "			Sept. 17, 1875	"	May 22, 1895	"					See 580
10	Margaretha "			Feb. 26, 1877	"	June 2, 1897	"					70
11	<u>Johann</u>			Apr. 21, 1879	"	May 25, 1898	"					
12	<u>Katharina Dyck</u>	Peter Dyck Elizabeth Dyck		Apr. 12, 1883	"	June 3, 1902	"	Jan. 25/12, 1920	Chortitza			
	Married on May 18, 1908											
	Children of this marriage:											
13	Johann Pauls			Mar. 13, 1909	"	June 3, 1928	Chortitza					
14	Peter "			Apr. 22, 1911	"	June 8, 1930	"					
15	Abram "			Dec. 31, 1913	"			Oct. 5/Sept. 22, 1921	Chortitza			
16	Jacob "			Sept. 17/4, 1918	"							
	Johann Johann Pauls on May 2/Apr. 19, 1921 married for the second time a widow											
17	<u>Katharina Regier (nee Loewen)</u>	Peter Loewen Katharina Derksen		Oct. 23, 1883	Chortitza	May 26, 1903	Chortitza					52 - 602

Page: 5												Page:4
No.	Name and Date of marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	<b>12 B</b>											
1	<u>Jacob Koop</u>	Abraham Koop Katharina Petkau	Chortitza	Jan. 22, 1862	Chortitza	June 1, 1881	Chortitza	Feb. 7/Jan. 25, 1920	Chortitza			Fol. 43. A. See 25
2	<u>Katharina Neufeld</u>	Jacob Neufeld Aganetha Koop		Oct. 2, 1861	Chortitza	June 1, 1881	Chortitza	Oct. 28/15, 1919	Chortitza			Fol. 5. A.
	Married on May 12, 1888											
	Their children:											
3	Jacob Koop			Mar. 7, 1889	Chortitza	June 2, 1908	Chortitza					664
4	Abraham "			Sept. 3, 1890	"	May 29, 1911	"					See below
5	Gerhard "			Aug. 23, 1891	"			Aug. 25, 1891	Chortitza			
6	Katharina "			Nov. 25, 1892	"	May 13, 1912	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 509
7	Aganetha "			June 19, 1894	"			July 18, 1895	Chortitza			
8	Helena "			Aug. 17, 1895	"	May 25, 1914	"					C=Fol. 24
9	Maria "			Feb. 1, 1897	Chortitza			July 3, 1898	Chortitza			
10	Margaretha "			Aug. 22, 1898	"	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 930
11	Peter "			Nov. 20, 1901	"			July 1, 1902	Chortitza			
12	Johann "			July 26, 1904	"							
1	<u>Abram Koop</u>	Jacob Koop Katharina Neufeld	Chortitza	Sept. 3, 1890	Chortitza	May 29, 1911	Chortitza	Jan. 17/30, 1920	Chortitza			See above
2	<u>Sara Krueger</u>	Abram Krueger Sara Loewen		Aug. 3, 1890	"	June 6, 1910	"					404
	Married on Nov. 13, 1911											
	Their children:											
3	Abram Koop			Apr. 16, 1914	Genichesk			June 23, 1926	Chortitza			
4	Margaretha "			Oct. 17, 1915	"	May 27, 1934	Chortitza					
5	Katharina "			Apr. 15, 1918	Chortitza							

Page: 6												Page:5	
No.	Name and Date of marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes	
	13 B												
1	Jacob Regier	Abraham Regier Margaretha Schwarz	Chortitza	Nov. 26, 1859	Chortitza	June 9, 1880						Fol. 13. A	
2	Elizabeth Lepp	Peter Lepp Elizabeth Perk		Apr. 21, 1869	"	June 13, 1888		Feb. 8/21, 1918	Chortitza			Fol. 4	
	Married on Sept. 25, 1888												
	Their children:												
3	Heinrich Regier			Sept. 23, 1889									
4	Jacob "			Sept. 30, 1891									
5	Elizabeth "			Jan. 1, 1894									
6	Helena "			Jan. 4, 1901	Their own home	May 30/17, 1920	Chortitza						
7	Abram "			Sept. 4, 1911	Resides at their own home in Novo-Sofievka Volost, Borozenko								
<hr/>													
1	Abram Hamm	Jacob Hamm Anna Loewen	Chortitza	July 24, 1864		May 13, 1885	Chortitza					F. 23.	
2	Elizabeth Dyck	Abram Dyck Elizabeth Ketler		Nov. 18, 1881		May 21, 1901	Chortitza					631	
	Married on Feb. 10, 1902												
	Their children:												
3	Jacob Hamm			May 13, 1902	Chortitza								
4	Peter "			Feb. 8, 1905	"								
5	Abram "			Oct. 19, 1903	"								
6	Malvina "			Nov. 29, 1907	"								
7	Katharina "			Aug. 6, 1909	"								
8	Anna "			Sept. 8, 1906				Sept. 15, 1906					
9	Anna "			Jan. 29, 1911	Hupalovka, Novomoskovsk District								

Page: 7												Page:6
No.	Name and Date of marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	<b>14 B</b>											
1	<u>Jacob Pauls</u>	Cornelius Pauls Margaretha Siemens	Chortitza	Oct. 12, 1839	Chortitza	May 12, 1858	Chortitza	Dec. 30/17, 1919	Chortitza			Fol. 32. A
2	<u>Maria Epp</u>	Johann Epp Anna Andres		Aug. 16, 1841	"	June 12, 1861	Chortitza	Mar. 20, 1915	Chortitza			Fol. 25. A
	Married on May 9, 1865											
	Their children:											
3	Johann Pauls			May 7, 1866	Chortitza			Sept. 28, 1866	Chortitza			
4	Jacob "			May 19, 1867	"	June 13, 1888	Chortitza					
5	Anna "			Oct. 25, 1868	"			Oct. 15, 1875	Chortitza			
6	Johann "			Feb. 8, 1870	"			Oct. 23, 1875	"			
7	Cornelius "			Sept. 1, 1871	"			Oct. 23, 1875	"			
8	Margaretha "			Nov. 30, 1872	"	May 25, 1892	Chortitza					
9	Maria "			May 4, 1875	"	May 22, 1895	"					Married on Easter to Gerh. Wiebe See 94
10	Anna "			Dec. 24, 1877	"	June 2, 1897	"					
11	Cornelius "			Feb. 14, 1881	"	May 29, 1900	"					See below
<hr/>												
1	<u>Cornelius Pauls</u>	Jacob Pauls Maria Epp	Chortitza	Feb. 14, 1881	Chortitza	May 29, 1900	Chortitza					See above
2	<u>Margaretha Janzen</u>	Peter Janzen Maria Holzrichter		Feb. 12, 1884	"	May 26, 1903	"					318
	Married on Sept. 27, 1912											
3	Maria Pauls		"	Aug. 9, 1914	"	May 27, 1934	Chortitza					
4	Margaretha "			May 12/ Apr. 29, 1919	"							



Page: 9												Page:8
No.	Name and Date of marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	16											
1	<u>Abraham Pauls</u>	Abr. Pauls Maria Penner	Chortitza	Apr. 12, 1837		May 12, 1858		Sept. 1, 1912	Chortitza			Fol. 36. A.
2	<u>Maria Kampen</u>	Jacob Kampen Helena Janzen		Dec. 31, 1841		June 12, 1861		Apr. 4, 1919	"			
	Married on Mar. 1, 1864											
	Their children:											
3	Maria Pauls			Jan. 8, 1865		May 28, 1884	Chortitza					
4	Helena "			Jan. 19, 1867				June 26, 1873	Chortitza			
5	Abraham "			Nov. 16, 1869		May 21, 1890	"					See 143 1/
6	Katharina "			Jan. 23, 1872		June 10, 1891	"					193
7	Helena "			July 23, 1874		June 6, 1894	"					See 594
8	Anna "			July 10, 1878		May 25, 1898	"					
9	Jacob "			May 20, 1883	Chortitza	May 26, 1903	"					See 2606
<hr/>												
1	<u>Cornelius Martens</u>	Cornelius Martens Judith Bueckert	Kitchkas	Sept. 27, 1893	Kitchkas	June 2, 1913	Chortitza					C= Fol. p. 165
2	<u>Sara Friesen</u>	Johann Peter Friesen Aganetha Peter (nee Janzen)		Aug. 24, 1889	Osokorovka (Blumenhof)							
	Married on Apr. 23/10, 1920											
	Their children:											
3	Cornelius Martens			Jan. 29/16, 1921	Bahndorf – Memrik							
4	Johann "			Jan. 16/3, 1922	"							
5	Anna "			Nov. 25, 1924	"							
On March 5, 1926 a certificate was issued for them to move to Bandyshovo – Memrik												



Page: 10												Page:9
No.	Name and Date of marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	17 B											
1	<u>Peter Dyck</u>	Peter Dyck Sara Funk	Chortitza	Aug. 16, 1845		May 24, 1865		Jan. 13, 1906	Chortitza			
2	<u>Elizabeth Epp</u>	Johann Epp Elizabeth Leike		Aug. 7, 1849		May 20, 1868		Dec. 31, 1886	Chortitza			Fol. 17. A
	Married on Sept. 19, 1868											
	Their children:											
3	Johann Dyck			Dec. 7, 1869	Chortitza			Jan. 18, 1870	"			
4	Johann "			May 6, 1871	"	May 21, 1890	Chortitza	Jan. 21/8, 1920	"			
5	Elizabeth "			Jan. 16, 1875	"			May 13, 1884	"			
6	Peter "			Dec. 20, 1877	"	June 7, 1899	Chortitza					See 94
7	Sara "			Nov. 8, 1880	"	May 21, 1901	"					See 652
8	Katharina "			Apr. 12, 1883	"	June 3, 1902	"					See 3
	Married for the second time on June 28, 1887											
9	<u>Helena Pauls</u>	Cornelius Pauls Margaretha Siemens		Dec. 30, 1846		May 16, 1866	"	Dec. 20/Jan. 2, 1919	Chortitza			Fol. 32. A.

Page: 11												Page: 10
No.	Name and Date of marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	<b>18 B</b>											
1	<u>Abraham Hamm</u>	Abr. Hamm Maria Voth	Kitchkas	Nov. 2, 1869	Ekaterinoslav	June 13, 1888	Chortitza					Fol. 378. A.
2	<u>Anna Braun</u>	Johann Braun Katharina Krahn		June 3, 1869	Chortitza	June 13, 1888	"					Fol. 29. A.
	Married on April 8, 1890											
	Their children:											
3	Johann Hamm			Dec. 23, 1890	Chortitza							See below
4	Katharina "			July 22, 1892	"							
5	Anna "			Feb. 12, 1894	Kondratyevka			Feb. 13, 1894	Kondratyevka			
6	Jacob "			Apr. 4, 1896	"							
7	Abram "			Nov. 30, 1897	"							
8	Maria "			Oct. 29, 1901	Anadol Forestry	June 20/7, 1921	Schirokoye					C. Fol. 291
9	Gerhard "			Nov. 11, 1899	"							
10	Anna "			Aug. 31, 1903	"			Jan 16/3, 1920	Varvarovka			
11	Luisse "			June 18, 1907	Neustaedter Chutor							
<hr/>												
1	<u>Johann Hamm</u>	Abram Hamm Anna Braun	Kitchkas	Dec. 23, 1890	Chortitza	June 5, 1911	Nikolaipol					See above
2	<u>Elizabeth Dyck</u>	Peter Dyck		June 23, 1891	Kamenopol	May 27, 1910	Neu Chortitza					
	Married on June 26, 1911											
	Their children:											
3	Anna Hamm			July 27, 1912	Alexandrovka							



Page: 13												Page: 12
No.	Name and Date of marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	22											
1	Jacob Sawatzky	Franz Sawatzky Aganetha Ginter	Chortitza	July 14, 1836		June 4, year illegible		Jan. 21, 1908	Chortitza			
2	Aganetha Giesbrecht	Johann Giesbrecht Aganetha Bergen		Sept. 29, 1835		June 2, year illegible		Oct. 26, 1903	"			
	Married on Nov. 14, 1857											
	Their children:											
3	Johann Sawatzky			Aug. 27, 1858				Feb. 10, 1860				
4	Aganetha "			Jan. 23, 1860				Feb. 22, 1860				
5	Jacob "			Apr. 18, 1861		June 1, year illegible	Chortitza					See 352.1.
6	Franz "			Mar. 4, 1863		May 28, year illegible	"					See 70. 1
7	Johann "			July 30, 1865		June 2, year illegible	"					
8	Aganetha "			May 18, 1868		May 25, year illegible	"	Feb. 17, 1901	Chortitza			See 44
9	Katharina "			May 1, 1870	Chortitza	May 21, year illegible	"					See 61.2
10	Gerhard "			Sept. 16, 1872	"	May 17, year illegible						See 17
11	Margaretha "			Nov. 4, 1874	"	June 6, year illegible	"					See 512
12	Anna "			July 26, 1876				July 26, 1876				
13	Peter "			Nov. 16, 1877	"	May 25, year illegible	"	May 17, 1915	Brest-Litovsk			603
14	Abraham "			Nov. 16, 1877	"			Jan. 10, 1878				
1	Heinrich Penner	Jacob Penner Anna Elias	Kantserovka	Apr. 23, 1842	Kantserovka	May 20, year illegible	Chortitza					A=Fol. 122
2	Katharina Janzen (maiden name), widow of Heinrich Andr. Knelsen	Abram Janzen Barbara Hamm		Dec. 20, 1862		May 20, year illegible	Schirokoye					B=Fol. 548 Chortitza
	Married on Sept. 1, 1918 His 4 <sup>th</sup> and her 2 <sup>nd</sup> marriage											See page 83 of this volume

Page: 14												Page: 13
No.	Name and Date of marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	<b>24 B</b>											
1	<u>Peter Penner</u> Second marriage on Dec. 9, 1876 with	Jacob Penner Helena Harder		Jan. 1, 1824		May 28, year illegible						In 1890 left for America
2	<u>Aganetha Bolt</u>	Dietrich Bolt		Feb. 23, 1840								
	Children:											
3	Peter Penner			May 3, 1878				Nov. 7, 1883				
4	Aganetha "			May 12, 1884								
<hr/>												
1	<u>Abram Siemens</u>	Johann Siemens Anna Janzen	Morosovo	Sept. 9, 1855	Kantserovka		Georgsthal					A. Foli 116
2	<u>Aganetha Rempel</u>	Wilhelm Rempel Aganetha Thiessen		Jan. 11, 1861	Pavlovka	June 15, year illegible	Schirokoye	Feb. 17, 1911	Kondratyevka			A. Foli 1631
	Married on Nov. 2, 1880 No Children of this marriage											
		In October 1908 they moved to Kondratyevka, Borissovo Colony										
<hr/>												
1	<u>Johann Goertzen</u>	Peter Goertzen Helena Kemp	Schoenwiese	Aug. 26, 1882	Malashevka	June 3, year illegible	Chortitza				An attestation was written Oct. 1, 1913 to transfer their membership to the Markower Church in Siberia	Malashevka No. 36 The parent Kronsweide Church
2	<u>Helena Wiens</u>	David Wiens Helena Kasdorf		Oct. 8, 1881	Morosovka		Nikolaipol					
	Married on Oct. 14, 1907											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Goertzen			Dec. 20, 1908	Malashevka							
4	Katharina "			Feb. 27, 1911								
		In 1912 left for Siberia										

Page: 15												Page: 14
No.	Name and Date of marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	25 B											
1	<u>Gerhard Epp</u>	Joh. Epp Anna Andreas	Chortitza	June 18, 1846	Chortitza	May 24, 1865	Chortitza	Aug. 17, 1914	Chortitza			Fol. 25. A.
2	<u>Aganetha Rempel</u>	Jacob Rempel Kathar. Neufeld		Apr. 5, 1848	Polovitsa			Aug. 29, 1892	Chortitza			Kronsgarten
	Married on Jan. 10, 1871											
	Their children:											
3	Anna Epp			Jan. 18, 1872	Chortitza	June 10, 1891	Chortitza					See 143 / 2
4	Katharina "			Apr. 14, 1874	"	June 6, 1894	"					
5	Johann "			June 15, 1876	"	May 13, 1896	"					See 625
6	Aganetha "			Apr. 26, 1878	"	May 25, 1898	"					See 17.2 B
7	Gerhard "			Oct. 14, 1880	"	May 29, 1900	"					See 558 B
8	Jacob "			May 19, 1883	"			July 10, 1883	Chortitza			
9	Jacob "			June 25, 1884	"			Aug. 2, 1884	"			
10	Heinrich "			Nov. 23, 1886	"	May 22, 1906	Chortitza					See below
11	Helena "			Jan. 24, 1888	"			Mar. 24, 1888	Chortitza			
12	Maria "			Dec. 1, 1889	"	May 18, 1909	"					1523
<hr/>												
1	<u>Heinrich Epp</u>	Gerhard Epp Aganetha Rempel	Chortitza	Nov. 23, 1886	Chortitza	May 22, 1906	Chortitza	June 23, 1933	Schirokoye			See above
2	<u>Anna Loewen</u>	Peter Loewen Katharina Derksen		Aug. 16, 1885	"	June 6, 1905	"	Jan. 14/1, 1920	Schirokoye			52
	Married on Nov. 25, 1912											
	Children:											
3	Maria Epp		"	July 5, 1914	"			Apr. 1/Mar. 19, 1921	Schirokoye			
4	Heinrich "			Aug. 8, 1916	"			Mar. 11/Feb. 26, 1921	Schirokoye			
	On June 11/May 29, 1921 H. G. Epp for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time married a girl											
5	<u>Maria Loewen</u>	Peter Loewen Katharina Derksen		Jan. 20, 1893	Chortitza	June 2, 1913	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 52
	Children of this marriage:											
6	Selma Epp			Sept. 27, 1926	Schirokoye							
7	Maria Epp			Mar. 1, 1928	"							

Page: 16												Page: 15
No.	Name and Date of marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	28											
1	<u>Johann Penner</u>	Peter Penner Helena Peters	Chortitza	Jan. 28, 1828		May 23, 1849		July 25, 1914	Chortitza			
2	<u>Sara Toews</u>	Jacob Toews Agatha Friesen		May 16, 1836		May 16, 1855		Nov. 14, 1889	Chortitza			
	Married on June 19, 1855											
	Their children:											
3	Johann Penner			July 28, 1856	Chortitza	May 24, 1876	Chortitza					See 66.1
4	Sara "			June 28, 1858	"	June 5, 1878	"					See 303. / 2
5	Helena "			Feb. 11, 1860	"	May 21, 1879	"					See 323 / 2
6	Agatha "			Mar. 27, 1862	"	June 1, 1881	"					She got married.
7	Katharina "			Dec. 16, 1863	"			Apr. 3, 1870	Chortitza			
8	David "			Mar. 17, 1866	"	June 2, 1886	"					See 133 1/
9	Abraham "			Nov. 19, 1867	"	May 25, 1887	"					See 487 1/
10	Anna "			Aug. 30, 1869	Chortitza			Apr. 22, 1870	Chortitza			
11	Peter "			Jan. 16, 1871	"	June 10, 1891	"					
12	Aganetha "			Oct. 14, 1872	"			Oct. 18, 1873	Chortitza			
13	Jacob "			July 23, 1874	"	May 22, 1895	"					
14	Heinrich "			Aug. 12, 1876	"							
15	Aganetha "			Apr. 15, 1880	"	June 7, 1899	Chortitza					He got married.

Page: 17												Page: 16
No.	Name and Date of marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	30 B											
1	<u>Peter Koop</u>	Abrah. Koop Kathar. Petkau	Kitchkas	Jan. 15, 1865	Chortitza	June 2, 1886	Chortitza					Kitchkas No. 254 Fol. 43. A. See 25
2	<u>Anna Loewen</u>	Corn. Loewen Helena Koop		Oct. 11, 1867	"	May 25, 1887	"	Sept. 6, 1915	Kitchkas			Fol. 21. A
	Married on June 5, 1888											
	Their children:											
3	Abraham Koop			June 17, 1889	"			Nov. 13, 1893	Chortitza			
4	Helena "			Dec. 19, 1890	"			Mar. 21, 1903	"			
5	Katharina "			Dec. 19, 1890	"	June 6, 1910	Chortitza					16
6	Anna "			Aug. 14, 1892	"	May 13, 1912	Kitchkas					
7	Aganetha "			Aug. 3, 1893	"	May 13, 1912	"					C=Fol. 333
8	Peter "			Nov. 12, 1894	"	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza	Apr., 1920	Simferopol			
9	Sara "			May 11, 1898	"	June 23/10, 1918	"				Canada	
10	Abram "			July 10, 1899	"	June 8, 1924	"					
11	Margaretha "			Nov. 30, 1909	Kitchkas	June 23, 1929	"					
<hr/>												
1	<u>Gerhard Wiens</u>	Abram Wiens Elizabeth Dyck	Kitchkas	Mar. 23, 1880		May 31, 1900	Nikolaipol					418
2	<u>Katharina Koop</u>	Peter Koop Anna Loewen		Dec. 19, 1890	Chortitza	June 6, 1910	Chortitza					16
	Married on Feb. 10, 1913											
	Their children:											
3	Luise Wiens			Nov. 17, 1913	Kitchkas							
4	Anna "			Apr. 5, 1916	Alexandrovsk							
5	Peter "			Feb. 28/15, 1921	"							



Page: 18												Page: 17
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	31 B											
1	<u>David Klassen</u>	Peter Klassen Anna Schapansky		Aug. 5, 1863	Schoenwiese	June 7, 1883	Schoenwiese					
2	<u>Elizabeth Braun</u>	Joh. Braun Kathar. Krahn		Aug. 17, 1867	Chortitza	May 25, 1887	Chortitza					Fol. 29. A
	Married on Oct. 18, 1888											Attends the Borissovo Church
	Their children:											
3	Katharina Klassen			Jan. 3, 1890								
4	Anna "			April 17, 1893								
	Resides in Borissovo											
<hr/>												
1	<u>Gerhard Sawatzky</u>	Jacob Sawatzky, Aganetha Giesbrecht	Chortitza	Sept. 16, 1872	Chortitza	May 17, 1893	Chortitza	Jan. 14/1, 1920	Chortitza			See 12
2	<u>Aganetha Epp</u>	Gerhard Epp Aganetha Rempel		Apr. 26, 1878	"	May 25, 1898	"					" 14
	Married on Jan. 21, 1901											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Sawatzky			Mar. 7, 1902	Chortitza			Aug. 28, 1902	Chortitza			
4	Gerhard "			Aug. 27, 1904	"			June 14, 1905	"			
5	Gerhard "			Dec. 6, 1905	"	June 1, 1925	Chortitza				Mehrhasse?	
6	Aganetha "			May 14, 1907	"			Aug. 10, 1907	Chortitza			
7	Jacob "			Sept. 3, 1909	"			Apr. 17, 1910	"			
8	Johann "			Sept. 5, 1911	"	June 8, 1930	Chortitza					
9	Aganetha "			Sept. 23, 1915	"	May 27, 1934	"					



Page: 20												Page: 19
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	34											
1	<u>Dietrich Pauls</u>	Abr. Pauls Maria Penner	Chortitza	Feb. 1, 1844	Chortitza	June 8, 1864	Chortitza	Oct. 14, 1906	Chortitza			Fol. 36 A.
2	<u>Helena Dyck</u>	Jacob Dyck Kathar. Siemens		Feb. 7, 1845	"	June 8, 1864	"	Nov. 21, 1910	"			Fol. 31 A.
	Married on Sept. 8, 1866											
	Their children:											
3	Dietrich Pauls			July 9, 1867	Chortitza			July 9, 1867	Chortitza			
4	Katharina "			Aug. 28, 1868	"	June 13, 1888	Chortitza					
5	Abraham "			Dec. 1, 1870	"	June 10, 1891	"	Jan. 31/18, 1920	Dolinsk		Transferred to the Kronsweide Church in 1895	
6	Maria "			Jan. 21, 1873	"	May 25, 1892	"					
7	Jacob "			Feb. 25, 1875	"			Feb. 26, 1875	Chortitza			
8	Helena "			Jan. 19, 1876	"	May 22, 1895	"					See 576
9	Jacob "			Oct. 19, 1877	"	May 25, 1898	"	Sept. 12/ Aug. 30, 1920	Bethania			Bethania
10	Dietrich "			Sept. 1, 1880	"	May 29, 1900	"					See 652
11	Justina "			Oct. 29, 1882	"	June 3, 1902	"	Feb. 12/Jan. 30, 1919	Chortitza			" 710
12	Anna "			Feb. 13, 1886	"			Nov. 29, 1903	Chortitza			

Page: 21												Page: 20
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes Malashevka No. 12 (59 and 25 crossed out)
	35 B											
1	<u>Cornelius Wieler</u>	Cor. Wieler, Elizab. Braun	Malashevka	Apr. 30, 1863	Malashevka	May 28, 1884	Chortitza	Jan. 29/16, 1920	Malashevka			Fol. 348. A
2	<u>Katharina Lehn</u>	Wilhelm Lehn Anna Braun		Dec. 13, 1869	"	June 13, 1888	"					Fol. 370 A, see 252
	Married on Feb. 5, 1889											
	Their children:											
3	Anna Wieler			Dec. 30, 1889				Mar. 26, 1891				
4	Cornelius "			Apr. 16, 1892				Mar. 13, 1893				
5	Elizabeth "			Sept. 21, 1893		June 2, 1913	Chortitza					See 2607
6	Katharina "			Jan. 13, 1895		May 10, 1915	"					1673
7	Wilhelm "			Apr. 25, 1896	Malashevka			July 9, 1897	Malashevka			
8	Anna "			Jan. 8, 1898	"	May 21, 1917	"					C=Fol. 22
9	Aganetha "			Apr. 12, 1900	"	May 30/17, 1920	"					" 271
10	Helena "			Jan. 16, 1902	"	May 30/17, 1920	"					C=Fol. p. 594
11	Cornelius "			Oct. 24, 1903	"	May 28, 1923	Schirokoye					D. F. 35
12	Wilhelm "			May 23, 1905	"	June 1, 1925	"					
13	Susanna "			Dec. 20, 1907	"	May 23, 1926	"					
14	Abram "			Aug. 26, 1909	"	June 24, 1929	"					

Page: 22												Page: 21
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	36 B											
1	<u>Jacob Braun</u>	Abr. Braun Maria Lemke	Chortitza	Nov. 1, 1843		May 22, 1866		March 5, 1902	Chortitza			A. F. 774
2	<u>Margaretha Wiebe</u>	Peter Wiebe Kathar. Loewen		Dec. 2, 1846		June 11, 1867						A. F. 633
	Married on Sept. 8, 1868											
	Their children:											
3	Peter Braun			Dec. 27, 1869				Feb. 5, 1870				
4	Maria "			June 24, 1871		June 10, 1891						see 7
5	Katharina "			Jan. 2, 1873				Mar. 30, 1877				
6	Margaretha "			June 11, 1874				June 12, 1874				
7	Margaretha "			Mar. 11, 1875				Mar. 11, 1875				
8	Anna "			Mar. 28, 1876				Mar. 29, 1876				
9	Katharina "			Apr. 30, 1877				Apr. 30, 1877				
10	Margaretha "			Feb. 2, 1879		June 7, 1899	Chortitza					In 1940 – Peter Ar. Harder, Vodyanaya
11	Katharina "			Sept. 29, 1880		June 7, 1899	"					766
12	Helena "			May 16, 1882		May 17, 1904	"					See 2588
13	Jacob "			June 16, 1884		June 6, 1905	"					21
14	Susanna "			Feb. 11, 1886		June 6, 1905	"					2226
15	Abraham "			Jan. 23, 1888				Feb. 21, 1891				
16	<u>Margaretha, illegitimate</u> daughter of Susanna #14			Jan. 9, 1919								
1	<u>Jacob Braun</u>	Jacob Braun Margaretha Wiebe	Chortitza	June 16, 1884	Chortitza	June 6, 1905	Chortitza					See above 21
2	<u>Katharina Knelsen</u>	Andreas Knelsen Friesen		Oct. 23, 1884		May 22, 1906	"					1906 Baptism List No. 14
	Married on Sept. 3, 1906											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Braun			Jan. 5, 1908	Chortitza	June 24, 1929	Schirokoye					
4	Jacob "			Jan. 6, 1910	"	Feb. 14, 1932	"					
5	Margaretha "			June 27, 1911	"	June 4, 1933	"					
6	Maria "			Oct. 20, 1913	"	May 27, 1934						
7	Helena "			Mar. 30, 1916	Sofievka, Verknedneprovsk District							
8	Susanna "			Jan. 6, 1919								
9	Vladimir "			Nov. 19, 1922								
10	Gerta "			Mar. 20, 1927	Malashevka							



Page: 24												Page: 23
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	40 B											
1	<u>Gerhard Krahn</u>	Peter Krahn Kathar. Dyck	Chortitza	Sept. 26, 1863	Chortitza	June 6, 1883	Chortitza	Feb. 11/Jan. 29, 1920	Chortitza			Fol. 35. A.
2	<u>Justina Martens</u>	Heinr. Martens Kathar. Braun		Nov. 19, 1867	"	May 25, 1887	"	Sept. 1, 1908	Chortitza			Fol. 18. A
	Married on Feb. 20, 1892											
	Their children:											
3	Katharina Krahn			Dec. 15, 1892	"	June 2, 1913	Chortitza					C=Fol. 368
4	Peter "			May 13, 1895	"			Jan. 28, 1912	Chortitza			
5	Justina "			July 16, 1897	"	May 21, 1917	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 258
6	Maria "			Feb. 13, 1900	"	May 30/17, 1920	"					
7	Anna "			June 24, 1902	"	June 4, 1922	"					D. F. 5
	On Nov. 8, 1909 he married the second time											
8	<u>Margaretha Neudorf</u>	Heinrich Neudorf Barbara Hiebert		Aug. 9, 1880	Pavlovka	June 8, 1899	Pavlovka					A. F. 1680
	Children of this marriage:											
9	Margaretha Krahn			Oct. 18, 1910	Chortitza	June 23, 1929	Chortitza					104 D. F.
10	Aganetha "			June 14, 1914	"	May 27, 1934	"					
11	Helena "			Feb. 25, 1917	"							
12	Agatha "			Dec. 24/Jan. 6, 1918	"			Jan. 19/6, 1920	Chortitza			

Page: 25												Page: 24
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	42											
1	<u>Johann Martens</u>	Gerh. Martens Anna Stoesz	Chortitza	Mar. 21, 1842		May 28, 1862		Oct. 22, 1907 (or possibly 1917)	Chortitza			A. F. 1858 A. F. 311
2	<u>Katharina Martens</u>	Heinr. Martens Kathar. Braun		Oct. 22, 1849	Chortitza	June 9, 1869	Chortitza	Feb. 2/Jan. 20, 1920	Chortitza			Fol. 18. A. (A.F19)
	Married on Oct. 26, 1869											
	Their children:											
3	Gerhard Martens			June 14, 1871	Chortitza			June 15, 1871	Chortitza			
4	Anna "			Sept. 16, 1872	"			Sept. 30, 1872	"			
5	Katharina "			Feb. 3, 1874	"	May 17, 1893	"					See 516
6	Heinrich "			Dec. 7, 1877	"	May 25, 1898	"					" 629
7	Johann "			Aug. 13, 1879	"	June 7, 1899	"					" 697
<hr/>												
1	<u>Peter Krueger</u>	David Dav. Krueger Margaretha Peter Krahn	Kantserovka	Aug. 2, 1890	Kantserovka	June 6, 1910	Chortitza					C=Fol. 347
2	<u>Helena Koop</u>	Jacob Abr. Koop Katharina Jac. Neufeld		Aug. 17, 1895	Chortitza	May 25, 1914	"	Feb. 1/Jan. 19, 1920	Chortitza			" 4
	Married on May 14, 1917											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Krueger			June 29/16, 1918	Kantserovka							
4	On Aug. 21/8, 1921 P. D. Krueger married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time a girl <u>Anna Schulz</u>	Peter Schulz Anna Is. (nee Zacharias)		Sept. 19, 1895	Pavlovka	May 27, 1914	Pavlovka					C=Fol. p. 1034
	Children of this marriage:											
5	Arthur Krueger			Sept. 1, 1922	Kantserovka							
6	Harry "			Apr. 10, 1929	"							







Page: 28												Page: 27
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	45											
1	<u>David Derksen</u>	Peter Derksen Marg. Lepp	Chortitza	Feb. 27, 1853	Chortitza	June 5, 1872	Chortitza	Jan. 14/1, 1920	Chortitza			A. F. 2378 Fol. 20. (A.F. 21)
2	<u>Margaretha Friesen</u>	Johann Friesen Anna Schwartz		Feb. 21, 1851		June 1, 1870		Dec. 6, 1879	Chortitza			A. F. 27
	Married on Jan. 7, 1873											
	Their children:											
3	Maria Derksen			Dec. 27, 1873	Chortitza	May 17, 1893						
4	Margaretha "			July 9, 1875	"	June 6, 1894	Chortitza					See 501. 2
5	Anna "			Feb. 23, 1877	"	May 22, 1895	"					
	Married 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Jan. 20, 1885											
6	<u>Aganetha Neufeld</u>	Jacob Neufeld Agan. Koop		Mar. 5, 1856	"	May 24, 1876	Chortitza	Jan. 11, 1920/ Dec. 29, 1919	Chortitza			Fol. 5
	Children of this marriage:											
7	Aganetha Derksen			Nov. 5, 1886	"			Nov. 15, 1886				
8	David "			July 13, 1888	"	June 11, 1907	"					835
9	Peter "			Aug. 28, 1889	"	June 6, 1910	"	Feb. 9/Jan. 27, 1920	Chortitza			
10	Jacob "			Dec. 1, 1891	"	May 13, 1912	"					C=Fol. p. 26
11	Katharina "			Mar. 15, 1893	"	June 2, 1913	"					
12	Abraham "			Sept. 13, 1895	"			June 24, 1898	Chortitza			
13	Aganetha "			Nov. 3, 1897	"			June 25, 1898	"			
14	Abram "			Dec. 7, 1900	"			Dec. 10, 1900	"			

Page: 29												Page: 28
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	47											
1	<u>Abraham Hiebert</u>	Abr. Hiebert Anna Dyck	Chortitza	June 17, 1847	Chortitza	June 6, 1867	Chortitza					Fol. 47. 2
2	<u>Anna Siemens</u>	Peter Siemens Helena Dyck		June 21, 1857	"	May 24, 1876	"					
	Married on Dec. 28, 1876											
	Their children:											
3	Johann Hiebert			Apr. 24, 1878	"							
4	Peter "			Mar. 30, 1879	"							Reside in Novo-Chortitza Volost
5	Cornelius "			Sept. 10, 1880				May 10, 1882				
6	Anna "			Apr. 10, 1882	"							
7	Helena "			July 28, 1883	"							
8	Jacob "			Oct. 11, 1886	"							
<hr/>												
1	<u>Abram Giesbrecht</u>	Jacob Giesbrecht Aganeta Hiebert	Kantserovka	Sept. 22, 1842		May 20, 1863		Sept. 22, 1894	Kitchkas			A. F. 1870
2	<u>Aganetha Peters</u>	Isbrandt Peters Elizabeth Peters		Dec. 30, 1841		May 29, 1860		19--	Pavlovka			
	Married on Sept. 8, 1863											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Aganetha Giesbrecht			Mar. 1, 1868				Sept. 8, 1895	Kitchkas			
4	Abram "			Nov. 8, 1869				18--				
5	Franz "			July 15, 1871		May 25, 1892	Chortitza					622
6	Johann "			Nov. 20, 1874								492
7	Elizabeth "			Feb. 2, 1883		May 26, 1903	Chortitza					686
8	Abram "			Dec. 25, 1884								
	Widow Giesbrecht married Franz Dyck, Pavlovka											

Page: 30												Page: 29
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	48											
1	David Epp	Joh. Epp Helena Siemens	Chortitza	Sept. 7, 1861	Chortitza	June 1, 1881	Chortitza	Feb. 14, 1908	Kantserovka			Fol. 48
2	Anna Rempel	Gerh. Rempel Kathar. Andres		Aug. 9, 1866	Kantserovka	May 13, 1885	"	Dec. 29/Jan. 11, 1919	Kantserovka			Fol. 154. See 103
	Married on Feb. 15, 1887											
	Their children:											
3	Helena Epp			Jan. 28, 1888	Kantserovka	June 11, 1907	Chortitza				In 1910 to Kronsweide Church	In 1910 married Corn. Jac. Heinrichs
4	Anna "			Feb. 22, 1890	"	June 11, 1907	"					
5	David "			Nov. 12, 1891	"	May 13, 1912	"					C. F. 132
6	Katharina "			May 26, 1893	"	May 13, 1912	"					C-Fol. p. 1361
7	Maria "			June 4, 1895	"	May 25, 1914	"					
<hr/>												
1	Johann Toews	Johann Toews Justina Wiens	Novoslobodka	Dec. 5, 1893	Novoslobodka	May 27, 1914	Pavlovka					C=Fol. p. 146
2	Helena Krugel	Jacob Krugel Helena nee Lehman		Apr. 27, 1897	"	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					
	Married on Aug. 11, 1918											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Toews			Feb. 26, 1919		On August 4, 1936 a second abstract of their vital record was issued						
4	Johann "			Dec. 26/13, 1920	Novoslobodka	" " " " " " " " " " " "						
5	Isaak "			Nov. 9, 1922	"							
6	Jacob "			Sept. 24, 1924	"	On August 4, 1936 a second abstract of their vital record was issued						
7	Peter "			May 17, 1927	"							
8	Daniel "			Nov. 26, 1929	"							
9	David "			Apr. 23, 1932								
	In 1923 left for Canada											

Page: 31												Page: 30
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	49 B											
1	<u>Franz Braun</u>	Joh. Braun Gertruda Loewen	Chortitza	July 22, 1866	Chortitza	May 25, 1887	Chortitza	Jan. 20/7, 1920	Chortitza			Fol. 94 See 72. 1.2.
2	<u>Susanna Hiebert</u>	Joh. Hiebert Helena Harms		May 8, 1869		May 21, 1890	"					Fol. 269. B
	Married on Jan. 19, 1892											
	Their children:											
3	Susanna Braun			Nov. 29, 1894	Chortitza	June 2, 1913	Chortitza					
4	Johann "			July 29, 1897	"			July 1, 1898	Chortitza			
5	Franz "			Aug. 2, 1899	"							
6	Dietrich "			Dec. 25, 1901	"	May 27, 1923	Chortitza					
7	Anna "			Sept. 5, 1904	"	June 8, 1924	"					
8	Helena "			Apr. 13, 1907	"	May 23, 1926	"					
9	Amalia "			Dec. 21, 1909	"							
<hr/>												
1	<u>Johann Andres</u>	Jacob Andres Helena Penner	Kantserovka	Sept. 13, 1894	Kantserovka	May 25, 1914	Chortitza	Apr. 11/ Mar. 29, 1920	Kantserovka			C=Fol. 323
2	<u>Katharina Schroeder</u>	Peter Schroeder Maria Klassen	"	Mar. 7, 1895	"	May 25, 1914	"				Evangelical Mennonite Church	" 112
	Married on Sept. 22/9, 1918											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Erica Andres			Oct. 25/12, 1919	Kantserovka			Aug. 7/July 25, 1920	Kantserovka		In 1926 to Canada	

Page: 32												Page: 31
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	52 B											
1	<u>Bernhard Thiessen</u>	Cor. Thiessen Kathar. Rempel	Chortitza	Aug. 26, 1857	Chortitza	May 24, 1876	Chortitza	Apr. 24, 1899	Welikoknyaschesk			Fol. 52. A
2	<u>Anna Thiessen</u>	Jacob Thiessen Anna Pries		Nov. 11, 1868	Chortitza	June 2, 1886	"	Dec. 15, 1909	Simferopol			Fol. 99. B
	Married on May 1, 1888											
	Their children:											
3	Alexander Thiessen			Feb. 21, 1889	Kuban	June 2, 1908	Chortitza					
4	Nicholas "			Apr. 14, 1890	"			Oct. 15, 1894				
5	Paul "			June 3, 1891	"							
6	Dietrich "			Dec. 1, 1894	"			Sept. 26, 1898	Welikoknyaschesk			
7	Herman "			June 29, 1899	Welikoknyaschesk			Feb. 10, 1911	Kantserovka			
<hr/>												
1	<u>Abram Krueger</u>	Abram Krueger Sara Gerh. Loewen	Kantserovka	Feb. 29, 1892	Chortitza	June 2, 1913	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 404
2	<u>Katharina Epp</u>	Johann Epp Katharina Loewen		Sept. 18, 1893	"	June 2, 1913	"					" " p. 55
	Married on May 19/6, 1918											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Abram Krueger			Feb. 4/17, 1919	Chortitza							
4	Katharina "			May 17/30, 1921	"							
5	Johann "			Apr. 26, 1923	"							
6	Dietrich "			Sept. 24, 1925	"							
7	Jacob "			Jan. 30, 1927	"							
8	Gerhard "			Aug. 3, 1932	"							





Page: 34												Page: 33
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	54											
1	<u>Johann Epp</u>	Joh. Epp Helena Siemens	Chortitza	July 31, 1852		June 5, 1872	Chortitza	Dec. 23/10, 1919	Chortitza	In 1887 returned again	In 1883 transferred to the Kronsweide Church	Fol. 48. A.
2	<u>Gertruda Hamm</u>	Gerh. Hamm Agatha Braun		Nov. 10, 1858	Chortitza	May 16, 1877	"	Sept. 29, 1880	Osterwick	.		Fol. 332. A
	Married on July 7, 1877											
	Their children:											
3	Helena Epp			Apr. 7, 1878				July 10, 1879				
4	Johann "			Sept. 18, 1880				Apr. 11, 1881				
	On Jan. 2, 1883 remarried											
5	<u>Aganetha Heinrichs</u>	Julius Heinrichs Aganet. Hildebr.		Nov. 12, 1862	Kitchkas	June 1, 1881	Kronsweide	Feb. 6/Jan. 24, 1920	Chortitza	In 1887 transferred to the Chortitza Church		
	Their children:											
6	Aganetha Epp			Nov. 10, 1883	Kantserovka			Nov. 13, 1883	Kantserovka			
7	Johann "			Nov. 12, 1885	"			Apr. 7, 1886				
8	Julius "			Jan. 19, 1888	"			Sept. 13, 1888				
9	Johann "			Sept. 8, 1893		June 2, 1913	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 42
10	Julius "			Oct. 21, 1895				Apr. 13, 1910	Bozhedarovka			
11	Aganetha "			Dec. 16, 1897	Bozhedarovka Chutor	May 29, 1916	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 1071
12	Jacob "			Sept. 26, 1902	Bozhedarovka Chutor	May 27, 1923	"					



Page: 36												Page: 35
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	55 B											
1	<u>Peter Peters</u>	Wilhelm Peters		Feb. 21, 1866		June 7, 1886	Kronsgarten			Transferred in 1890		
2	<u>Katharina Lehn</u>	Jacob Lehn Agatha Martens		Dec. 19, 1867		May 25, 1887	Chortitza					Fol. 152. A
	Married on Oct. 7, 1890											From 1893 on resides in Nikolaiopol
	Their children:											
3	Agatha Peters			Sept. 13, 1891	Kantserovka							
4	Justina "			Dec. 31, 1892	"							
<hr/>												
1	<u>Cornelius Enns</u>	Abram Enns Anna Epp	Baburka	Aug. 25, 1874	Novoslobodka	May 22, 1895	Chortitza					A. F. Folio 190
2	<u>Elizabeth Thiessen</u>	Jacob Thiessen Elizabeth Friesen		Jan. 26, 1883	Zhmirinovo	June 3, 1902	"					35
	Married on Sept. 28, 1902											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Cornelius Enns			July 30, 1903	Schoenwiese							
4	Abram "			Feb. 14, 1908	"			Mar. 27, 1908	Schoenwiese			
5	Jacob "			Feb. 14, 1908	"			June 1, 1908	Chortitza			
6	Johann "			Dec. 17, 1909	"							
7	Elizabeth "			Feb. 13, 1911	"							

Page: 37												Page: 36
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	<b>56 B</b>											
1	<u>Dietrich Hiebert</u>	Joh. Hiebert Helena Harms	Kitchkas	Apr. 9, 1857	Kitchkas	June 1, 1881	Chortitza	Mar. 2, 1916	Kulikovo, Ufa Province			Kitchkas No. 66 Folio 269. 1/16 B.
2	<u>Justina Peters, widow Friesen</u> Married on Mar. 29, 1882			Sept. 1, 1858		May 21, 1879		July 19, 1922	Kitchkas			Fol. 56
	Their children:											
3	Anna Hiebert			Oct. 23, 1883		May 26, 1903	Chortitza					781
4	Dietrich "			Dec. 31, 1885		June 11, 1907	"					
5	Abraham "			Dec. 12, 1887								C=Fol. p. 49
6	Johann "			Nov. 23, 1889				Nov. 24/11, 1919	Vladimirovka			
7	Franz "			Mar. 3, 1892		June 2, 1913	Chortitza					
8	Helena "			Oct. 7, 1894		June 2, 1913	Chortitza				On July 21, 1913 to the Landskrone Church	Attest. No. 27. Married Peter Richert of Waldheim
9	Isbrand "			July 19, 1897	Kitchkas	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					
<hr/>												
1	<u>Dietrich Hiebert</u>	Dietrich Hiebert Justina Friesen	Kitchkas	Dec. 31, 1885		June 11, 1907	Chortitza					36
2	<u>Maria Hein</u> Married on Feb. 13, 1911	Georg Hein Maria Lage		July 6, 1889								Lutheran
	Their children:											
3	Georg Hiebert			May 27, 1912	Kitchkas							
4	Lena "			Mar. 17, 1914	"			June 2, 1915	Kitchkas			
5	Woldemar "			May 23/10, 1921	"			May 28, 1923	"			
6	Hilda "			Sept. 15, 1925	"							

Page: 37												
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	57 B											
1	<u>Heinrich Heese</u>	Joh. Heese, Helena Dyck	Chortitza	June 19, 1860	Chortitza	June 9, 1880	Chortitza	June 7, 1926	Chortitza			Fol. 44 ½ A.
2	<u>Margaretha Peters</u>	Franz Peters Maria Schwarz	"	Nov. 15, 1868	"	June 13, 1888	"	Aug. 2, 1924	Chortitza			Fol. 6 ½ A.
	Married on June 1, 1889											
	Their children:											
3	Helena Heese			Mar. 11, 1893	Chortitza	May 13, 1912	Chortitza					1167
4	Heinrich "			Oct. 4, 1895	"	May 25, 1914	"					C. F. 378
5	Maria "			Mar. 6, 1899	"	June 23/10, 1918	"				Canada	
6	Peter "			July 1, 1902	"	June 4, 1922	"					D.F. 7
<hr/>												
1	<u>Heinrich Penner</u>	Wilhelm Penner Katharina Toews	Chortitza	Jan. 1, 1877	Chortitza	May 13, 1896	Chortitza					
2	<u>Vera Ivan Glinka</u>					1914						
	Married on Nov. 11, 1914											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Alexei Penner			Oct. 4, 1914	Ekaterinoslav							

Page: 39												Page: 38
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	58 B											
1	<u>Cornelius Thiessen</u>	Cornelius T. Kathar. Rempel	Chortitza	Sept. 9, 1851	Chortitza	May 17, 1871	Chortitza	Apr. 25, 1930	Chortitza			Fol. 52 ½ A.
2	<u>Helena Voth</u>	Franz Voth Maria Heese	"	Feb. 22, 1853	"	June 5, 1872	"	Jan. 16, 1878	Chortitza			Fol. 58. ½ A.
	Married on Apr. 7, 1877											
	Remarried on Jan. 31, 1882											
3	<u>Agatha Martens</u>	Wilhelm M. Agath. Reimer		Apr. 6, 1858		June 5, 1878						Fol. 312
	Their children:											
4	Cornelius Thiessen			Feb. 25, 1883	Chortitza	May 26, 1903	Chortitza	Mar. 30, 1916	Novgorod			
5	Wilhelm "			Dec. 28, 1885	"			Feb. 24, 1893	Chortitza			
6	Heinrich "			Nov. 22, 1890	"							
7	Katharina "			June 23, 1888	"	June 11, 1907	Chortitza					
8	Dietrich " } twins			May 7, 1893	"							
9	Agatha " } "			May 7, 1893	"	June 2, 1913	"				Germany	
10	Sofia "			Sept. 16, 1895	"	May 29, 1916	"					
11	Franz "			July 6, 1898	"	June 8, 1919	"					
12	Helena "			June 23, 1901	"	June 4, 1922	"					

Page: 40												Page: 39
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	59											
1	<u>Cornelius Wiebe</u>	Corn. Wiebe Anna Martens	Kantserovka	Mar. 28, 1850		June 5, 1872	Chortitza	May 28, 1900	Nieder Chortitza			A. F. 1094
2	<u>Maria Niebuhr</u>	Abrah. Niebuhr Sara Neufeld		Jan. 11, 1851		June 2, 1870	"	July 21/8, 1918	"			A. F. 173
	Married on Aug. 29, 1876											
	Their children:											
3	Cornelius Wiebe			June 16, 1877	Chortitza	June 2, 1897	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 2330
4	Abraham "			June 16, 1879	"			Jan. 7, 1890	Chortitza			
5	Sara "			Nov. 6, 1881	"	May 21, 1901	Baburka					1214
6	Heinrich "			May 16, 1884	"			May 16, 1884	Chortitza			
7	Maria "			July 19, 1885	"	May 17, 1904	Baburka	Nov., 1924			In 1912 to the Kronsweide Church	In 1912 married Jac. Hein. Janzen of Schoenwiese
8	Katharina "			Apr. 29, 1888	"	June 11, 1907	"	Feb. 9, 1913	Nieder Chortitza			
9	Herman "			Apr. 28, 1891	Nieder Chortitza	May 31, 1911	"					D. F. 2
10	Jacob "			Feb. 18, 1894	"			Sept. 21, 1894	Nieder Chortitza			
11	Heinrich "			Feb. 4, 1897	"	May 31, 1916	"					C. F. 43
1	<u>Abram Reimer</u>	Abram Reimer Elizabeth Thiessen	Petershagen, Taurida Province	Mar. 2, 1884	Schoenau, Kherson Province, Sagradovka	May 31, 1905	Gnadenenthal, Neu Chortitza (Baratov) Colony					
2	<u>AnnaTiaht</u>	Jacob Tiaht Elizabeth Hamm		Apr. 26, 1887	Teseki-Ischun, Taurida Province	June 6, 1905	Karassan, Taurida Province				In 1910 from the Karassan Church	See 1910 Attestation No. 63
	Married on Feb. 6, 1910											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Elsa Reimer			Nov. 13, 1910	Schoenau							

Page: 41												Page: 40
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	60											Schoenwiese No. 18
1	<u>Jacob Dyck</u>	Jacob Dyck Maria Martens	Chortitza	Dec. 18, 1837	Chortitza	May 12, 1858	Chortitza	Sept. 23, 1906	Schoenwiese			A. F. 31.
2	<u>Katharina Niebuhr</u>	Abr. Niebuhr Sara Neufeld		Feb. 6, 1843		May 23, 1862	"	July 1, 1922	"			A. F. 173
	Married on Sept. 23, 1862											
	Their children:											
3	Jacob Dyck			July 24, 1863	Chortitza			Sept. 23, 1865				
4	Abraham "			May 16, 1865	"			Aug. 6, 1868				
5	Jacob "			May 24, 1867	"			Aug. 14, 1868				
6	Abraham "			June 13, 1869	"	May 29, 1889	Chortitza					672
7	Sara "			Oct. 1, 1871	"			Jan. 22, 1873				
8	Jacob "			Nov. 20, 1873	"	June 6, 1894	Chortitza					616
9	Katharina "			Dec. 8, 1875	"	June 6, 1894	"				To Kronsweide congregation	On May 2, 1895 married Heinr. Hiebert, of the Kronsweide Church
10	Hermann "			Apr. 9, 1878	"			Feb. 25, 1879				
11	Justina "			Jan. 17, 1880	"	June 7, 1899	Chortitza				In May 1902 to the Kronsweide Church	With attestation J. J. Wiebe on May 26, 1902
12	Maria "			July 13, 1882	"	May 21, 1901	Baburka					739
13	Sara "			July 13, 1882	"			Jan. 5, 1889				
14	Hermann "			Aug. 23, 1885	"	June 11, 1907	Chortitza					See below
15	Wilhelm "			Feb. 7, 1890	Schoenwiese	June 6, 1910	Schoenwiese	Renewed extract from birth records was issued on Mar. 29, 1927				
<hr/>												
1	<u>Herman Dyck</u>	Jacob Dyck Katharina Niebuhr	Chortitza	Aug. 23, 1885	Chortitza	June 11, 1907	Chortitza	Apr. 18/5, 1921	Schoenwiese			See above
2	<u>Paulina Kuehn</u>	Joseph Kuehn Anna Svarovskaya		July 22, 1888	Talvoshd, Bohemia	July 24, 1888	Catholic					On Oct. 4, 1912 to the Mennonite Church of Hamberg-Altonau
	Married on Nov. 6, 1912											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Gerald Dyck			Oct. 28, 1913	Schoenwiese							



Page: 42												Page: 41
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	<b>61 B</b>											
1	<u>David Hamm</u>	Abr. Hamm Maria Braun	Chortitza	Mar. 22, 1863	Chortitza	May 28, 1884	Chortitza	Sept. 1, 1928	Chortitza			Fol. 86. ½ A.
2	<u>Sara Winter</u>	Karl Winter Anna Neustaedter		Oct. 30, 1865		June 13, 1888						Folio 362
	Married on Jan. 1, 1889											
	Their children:											
3	Maria (illegitimate)			July 1, 1885	Chortitza			July 5, 1885				
4	Anna (illegitimate)			Nov. 15, 1887	"	June 7, 1908	Rosenhof	Nov. 29, 1918	Killed by bandits on the Bergmann farm			
5	David Hamm			Feb. 25, 1890	"	June 7, 1908	Rosenhof					
6	Abraham "			Nov. 24, 1891	"	June 2, 1913	Chortitza, by the Lichtenau elder in the village of Yavorskoye	Feb. 6, 1916	Yalta			
7	Sara "			May 9, 1894	"			Nov. 1, 1894				
8	Peter "			Sept. 17, 1895	"			Nov. 29, 1918	Killed by bandits on the Bergmann farm			
9	Jacob "			Oct. 19, 1899	"	May 30/17, 1920	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 41
10	Heinrich "			Sept. 24, 1902	Sofievka	May 27, 1923	"					D. Fol. 10
11	Sara "			Nov. 13, 1904	"	June 8, 1924	"					D. F. 48
12	Aganetha "			Nov. 8, 1907	"	May 23, 1926	"					
<hr/>												
1	<u>Jacob Hamm</u>	David Hamm Sara Winter	Chortitza	Oct. 19, 1899	Chortitza	May 30/17, 1920	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 41
2	<u>Katharina Martens</u>	Heinrich Martens Sara Loewen		July 6, 1902	"	June 19/6, 1921	"					" " p. 629
	Married on Sept. 2, 1922											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Hamm			July 31, 1923	Chortitza							
4	Jacob "			Oct. 1, 1924	"							
5	Victor "			May 11, 1927	"							
6	Peter "			June 10, 1928	"							



Page: 44												Page: 43
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	<b>64 B</b>											
1	<u>Johann Driediger</u>	Isaak Driediger Helena Sawatzky	Kitchkas	Sept. 21, 1845	Kitchkas			Aug. 24, 1900	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 127 A. F. 635
2	<u>Anna Regier</u>	Johann Regier Anna Hildebrandt		May 9, 1853		May 24, 1876		Nov. 17, 1908	"			Fol. 65 ½ A.
	Married on Nov. 16, 1880											
	Their children:											
3	Helena Driediger			Sept. 30, 1881				Feb. 28, 1883				
4	Johann "			Dec. 1, 1882				July 18, 1883				
5	Anna "			Jan. 22, 1884		June 3, 1902	Chortitza					1345
6	Helena "			Nov. 28, 1885				Feb. 27, 1890				
7	Katharina "			May 30, 1887		May 21, 1906	Kitchkas					1839
8	Johann "			Nov. 23, 1888				June 8, 1891				
9	Peter "			July 4, 1890		May 29, 1911	Chortitza	Aug. 3, 1922	Chortitza			
10	Johann "			Aug. 21, 1892		May 20, 1912	Nikolaipol					C=Fol. p. 603
11	Jacob "			Aug. 9, 1894		June 8, 1919	Chortitza					
12	Isaak "			Sept. 10, 1896				Jan. 4, 1917	Zerzerum			
13	Helena "			May 12, 1899	Kitchkas			Jan. 5, 1901	Kitchkas			
1	<u>Heinrich Wiebe</u>	Cornelius Wiebe Maria Niebuhr	Kantserovka	Feb. 7, 1897	Nieder Chortitza	May 31, 1916	Baburka					C. F. 39
2	<u>Helena Niebuhr</u>	Jacob Niebuhr Katharina Koop	Chortitza	Dec. 3, 1900	Schoenwiese	June 4, 1922	Schoenwiese			Letter of reference from Schoenwiese #27		Kronswiede Church
	Married in 1924											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Heinrich Wiebe			Sept. 18, 1925	Schoenwiese							
4	Maria-Magdalena			Sept. 19, 1928	Kitchkas							

Page: 45												Page: 44
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	65 B											
1	<u>Johann Regier</u>	Joh. Regier Anna Hildebrandt	Chortitza	Nov. 8, 1863	Chortitza	June 6, 1883	Chortitza	Jan. 31/18, 1920	Chortitza			Fol. 65. ½ A
2	<u>Aganetha Sawatzky</u>	Jacob Sawatzky Aganetha Giesbrecht		May 18, 1868		May 25, 1887		Feb 17, 1901	Chortitza			See 12
	Married on Jan. 3, 1889											
	Their children:											
3	<u>Aganetha Regier</u>			Jan. 9, 1890	Chortitza	May 18, 1909	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 59
4	Anna "			Aug. 16, 1891	"	May 29, 1911	"					" " p. 84
5	Katharina "			June 30, 1893	"	June 2, 1913	"					C=Fol. p. 638
6	Margaretha "			Dec. 6, 1894	"	May 10, 1915	"					
7	Jacob "			Mar. 29, 1897	"			Sept. 27, 1898	Chortitza			
8	Johann "			July 11, 1900	"			June 14, 1901	"			
	On Dec. 5, 1902 he remarried											
9	<u>Ida Peters</u>	Cornelius Peters Susanna Klassen		Dec. 9, 1877								
	Children of this marriage:											
10	<u>Johann Regier</u>			Feb. 21, 1903	Chortitza			Feb. 25, 1903	Chortitza			
11	Peters "			Feb. 21, 1903	"			Feb. 23, 1903	"			
12	Susanna "			Jan. 18, 1904	"	May 27, 1923	Chortitza					C=Fol. 576
13	Elizabeth "			June 14, 1906	"	June 1, 1925	"					
14	Agatha "			Jan. 10, 1917	"	May 27, 1934	"					
	On June 15, 1928 widow Regier remarried											
15	<u>Abram Braun</u>	Abr. Braun Kat. Braun		Aug. 22, 1865	Chortitza	May 25, 1887		Sept. 10, 1928	Chortitza			842

Page: 46												Page: 45
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	66 B											
1	Isaak Kasdorf	Isaak Kasdorf	Kantserovka	May 19, 1859		May 21, 1879	Chortitza					
2	Adelgunda Janzen	Peter Janzen		May 2, 1862		June 6, 1883						
	Married on June 1, 1884											
	Their children:											
3	Abraham Kasdorf			June 3, 1885								
4	Katharina "			Sept. 15, 1887								
5	Aganetha "			Jan. 31, 1889								
6	Isaak "			Nov. 30, 1890								
7	Peter "			Oct. 25, 1892	Borissovo							
	Borissovo Church, New York community											
	Burwalde Church Book 149											
1	Heinrich Dyck	Wilhelm Dyck Katharina Wiebe	Kantserovka	Apr. 13, 1841	Kapustyanka	May 28, 1862	Baburka	Jan. 16, 1904	Kantserovka			A. F. 1048
2	Eva Friesen	Johann Friesen Anna Schroeder		Nov. 21, 1848	Kitchkas	May 20, 1868	Baburka			In 1873 to the Mennonite Brethren Church		A. F. 347
	Married on Dec. 1, 1868											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Wilhelm Dyck			Aug. 15, 1869	Nieder Chortitza							
4	Maria "			July 21, 1872	"			Oct. 15, 1887				
5	Heinrich "			June 15, 1876	"	May 25, 1898	Baburka					See 51
6	Katharina "			Sept. 17, 1879	"	June 2, 1897	Chortitza				In 1906 to the Mennonite Brethren Church	" 606
7	Anna "			Feb. 13, 1882	"			Mar. 5, 1882				
8	Helena "			July 23, 1884	"						In 1906 to the Mennonite Brethren Church	
9	Margaretha "			June 8, 1887	"	June 2, 1908						On June 29, 1908 married Franz D. Derksen

Page: 47												Page: 46
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	69 A											
1	<u>Gerhard Siemens</u>	Gerhard Siem. Helena Koop	Chortitza	Jan. 8, 1829		May 19, 1852		Dec. 18, 1881				A. F. 62
2	<u>Helena Braun</u>	Johann Braun Maria Stoesz		Oct. 10, 1834		May 31, 1854		Dec. 2, 1894				Foli 21
	Married on Jan. 15, 1857											
	Their children:											
3	<u>Gerhard Siemens</u>			July 15, 1857		June 1, 1881	Chortitza					See 47
4	Abraham "			Oct. 18, 1861		June 1, 1881	"					1085
5	Helena "			Mar. 12, 1864		May 28, 1884	"				Left in 1887	
6	Maria "			Mar. 12, 1864		May 19, 1885	Schirokoye					See 480
7	David "			Feb. 20, 1869				18--				
8	Anna "			Jan. 6, 1874		May 17, 1893	Chortitza					2191
9	Jacob "			June 2, 1876								46
10	Helena "			Aug. 7, 1885								illegitimate daughter of Maria #6.
<hr/>												
1	<u>Jacob Siemens</u>	Gerhard Siemens Helena Braun	Chortitza	June 2, 1876	Chortitza	May 21, 1896	Olgafeld, Taurida Province					46
2	<u>Maria Dyck</u>	Peter Dyck Anna Schmidt		July 26, 1875	Steinbach, Taurida Province	May 17, 1893	Rudnerweide					1913 Attestation No. 29
	Married on Apr. 7/20, 1910											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Hilda Siemens</u>			May 17/30, 1912	Yava-Poti							
4	Paul "			June 6/19, 1914	Kayu-Apu			June 29, 1921	Karassan			

Page: 48												Page: 47
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	69 B											
1	<u>Gerhard Siemens</u>	Gerhard Siem. Helena Braun	Chortitza	July 15, 1857		June 1, 1881	Chortitza	Oct. 7, 1918	Kitchkas			See 46
2	<u>Susanna Thiessen</u>	Peter Thiessen Elizab. Dyck		Aug. 31, 1862		June 1, 1881	"	Apr. 16, 1916	Chortitza			A. F. 1772
	Married on June 3, 1884											
	Their children:											
3	<u>Peter Siemens</u>			Apr. 3, 1885	Chortitza	June 6, 1910	Chortitza					47
4	Helena "			June 19, 1889	"	June 2, 1908	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 482
5	Maria "			Jan. 2, 1894	"	June 2, 1913	"					See 2608
6	Elizabeth "			Apr. 12, 1887	"	June 11, 1907	Chortitza	June 11/May 29, 1918	Chortitza			On Feb. 10, 1910 married Gottlieb Redlich, son of Ferdin. Redlich of the Lublin Region, a Lutheran
<hr/>												
1	<u>Peter Siemens</u>	Gerhard Siemens Susanna Thiessen	Chortitza	Apr. 3, 1885	Chortitza	June 6, 1910	Chortitza	Jan. 1/Dec. 17, 1920	Schirokoye			47
2	<u>Elizabeth Suderman</u>	Abram Suderman Maria Penner		Jan. 26, 1884	Schirokoye	May 23, 1904	Schirokoye					1533
	Married on Nov. 23, 1913											
	Her illegit. daughter											
3	<u>Elizabeth Suderman</u>			Sept. 16, 1909	Schirokoye							
4	<u>Maria Siemens</u>			Sept. 7, 1914	"							

Page: 49												Page: 48
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	70 A											
1	<u>Peter Dyck</u>	Peter Dyck Anna Thiessen		Aug. 1, 1847		May 26, 1868		Nov. 6, 1881				A. F. 2243 Foli 20
2	<u>Helena Penner</u>	Heinr. Penner Helena Friesen		Dec. 1, 1847		June 9, 1869		Oct. 8, 1870				A. F. 1121
	Married on Dec. 28, 1869											
	He married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Nov. 17, 1870											
3	<u>Katharina Ketler</u>	Jacob Ketler Maria Janzen		Jan. 3, 1849						From the Kronsweide Church	Left in 1885	
	Children of this marriage:											
4	Jacob Dyck			Oct. 4, 1871				Nov. 6, 1871				
5	Peter "			Nov. 3, 1872				Nov. 25, 1872				
6	Anna "			1873				Feb. 14, 1877				
7	Maria "			Aug. 15, 1874		May 31, 1894	Gruenfeld					73
8	Anna "			Jan. 10, 1878		May 13, 1896	Chortitza					
9	Peter "			Oct. 2, 1880								48
10	Katharina "			Feb. 11, 1882		May 21, 1901	Chortitza					
<hr/>												
1	<u>Peter Dyck</u>	Peter Dyck Katharina Ketler	Chortitza	Oct. 2, 1880								48
2	<u>Elizabeth Voth</u>	Peter Voth Elizabeth Wallmann		Oct. 22, 1892	Friedensfeld	May 14, 1911	Nikolaifeld, Kherson Province					See 1913 Attestation No. 7
	Married on Jan. 5, 1913											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Arthur Dyck			Dec. 7, 1913	Millerovo							





Page: 51												Page: 50
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	71 A											
1	<u>David Siemens</u>	Gerhard Siemens Helena Koop	Chortitza	Sept. 9, 1830	Chortitza	June 8, 1853		Feb. 24, 1883				A. F. 62
2	<u>Anna Klassen</u>	Abraham Klassen Maria Penner		June 15, 1837		May 17, 1855		July 7, 1880				A. F. 324
	Married on May 3, 1864											
	Their children:											
3	Helena Siemens			Nov. 14, 1865	"	May 28, 1885	Georgsthal					
4	David "			Dec. 11, 1868		May 29, 1889						See 71.1
5	Maria "			May 1, 1870		June 13, 1888		Jan. 9, 1920/ Dec. 27, 1919	Schirokoye			
6	Anna "			May 21, 1872				June 4, 1872				
7	Anna "			June 5, 1874	"			Oct. 1874				
8	Gerhard "			Nov. 4, 1875		May 13, 1896	Chortitza					See below
9	Abraham "			Jan. 23, 1878	"							
<hr/>												
1	<u>Gerhard Siemens</u>	David Siemens Anna Klassen	Chortitza	Nov. 4, 1875	Chortitza	May 13, 1896	Chortitza					See above
2	<u>Margaretha Dyck</u>	Isaak Abr. Dyck Sara Johann Braun		Oct. 15, 1876		1898						A. F. 1446
	On Jan 21, 1901											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	David Siemens			Sept. 29, 1911	Chortitza			Aug. 24, 1912	Bozhedarovka			
4	Selma "			July 9, 1901								
5	Sara "			Feb. 2, 1903								
6	Johann " (Johannes)			Aug. 14, 1904								
7	Gerhard "			Nov. 27, 1907								
8	Maria "			Apr. 4, 1909				Aug. 29, 1909	Bozhedarovka			
9	Peter "			June 6, 1910	Bozhedarovka			June 26, 1910	Bozhedarovka			
10	David "			June 6, 1910	"			July 1, 1910	Bozhedarovka			
11	Heinrich "			Nov. 22, 1912	"			June 8, 1914	"			
12	Maria "			Oct. 15, 1914	"							

Page: 52												Page: 51
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	<b>71 B</b>											
1	<u>Gerhard Rempel</u>	Gerhard Rempel Elizabeth Krahn	Kantserovka	Dec. 25, 1861	Kantserovka	June 1, 1881	Chortitza	May 30, 1899	Kuzmitskoye			Fol. 160 ½ A.
2	<u>Justina Wiebe</u>	Heinrich Wiebe Helena Siemens		June 22, 1865	Schirokoye	May 28, 1884		189-				A. F. 1505
	Married on June 24, 1884											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Elizabeth Rempel (illegitimate)			Aug. 14, 1883	Kantserovka	May 21, 1901	Chortitza				To the Mennonite Brethren Church	645
4	Heinrich "			Feb. 16, 1886	"			Mar. 9, 1890	Kantserovka			
5	Gerhard "			Apr. 29, 1887	"	May 23, 1906	Pavlovka					1273
6	Johann "			Sept. 1, 1888	"	June 6, 1910	Chortitza				In 1922 to the Mennonite Brethren Church	
7	Heinrich "			Aug. 19, 1890	"	June 3, 1913	Schirokoye					
<hr/>												
1	<u>Heinrich Dyck</u> Burwalde Church Book 227	Heinrich Dyck Eva Friesen	Kantserovka	June 15, 1876		May 25, 1898	Baburka					See 45
2	<u>Anna Losnovsky</u>			June 20, 1877								She is a Lutheran. Married by a Lutheran minister.
	Married on July 25, 1899											
	Children of his marriage:											
	Heinrich "			Mar. 21, 1899								
3	Anna Dyck			July 24, 1900	Nieder Chortitza							
4	Wilhelm "			Jan. 25, 1902	Nieder Chortitza							
5	Maria "			Nov. 14, 1903	Kantserovka							
6	Katharina "			Feb. 6, 1905	"							
7	Helena "			Mar. 2, 1907	"							
8	Johann "			Dec. 29, 1908	"							
9	Isaak "			July 11, 1912	"							
<hr/>												
In 1913 to Siberia												
<hr/>												
1	<u>Andreas Neufeld</u>	Gerhard Neufeld Anna Wallmann	Schirokoye	June 6, 1873	Obskalivatoye	1894	Chortitza	Feb. 12, 1924	Novoslobodka			

Page: 53												Page: 52
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	72											
1	<u>Peter Loewen</u>	Gerhard Loewen Sara Wiebe	Chortitza	Oct. 7, 1855	Chortitza	May 24, 1876	Chortitza	Aug. 3, 1922	Chortitza			Fol. 27 1/10 A
2	<u>Katharina Derksen</u>	Peter Derksen Anna Klassen		Nov. 27, 1856	"	May 24, 1876	"	July 28, 1902	Chortitza			Fol. 64 ½ A
	Married on Feb. 24, 1877											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anna Loewen			Feb. 6, 1878	Chortitza			Mar. 10, 1878	Chortitza			
4	Sara "			Feb. 25, 1879	"	May 25, 1898	Chortitza					See 629
5	Peter "			May 25, 1881	"	May 21, 1901	"	Jan. 21/ Feb. 3, 1920	Chortitza			
6	Katharina "			Oct. 29, 1882	"			Nov. 16, 1882	Chortitza			
7	Katharina "			Oct. 22, 1883	"	May 26, 1903	Chortitza					602
8	Anna "			Aug. 16, 1885	"	June 6, 1905	"					14
9	Gerhard "			Apr. 15, 1888	"	June 2, 1908	"	Dec. 14/1, 1919	Chortitza			C=Fol. p. 59
10	Heinrich "			Dec. 13, 1889	"			July 6, 1890	Chortitza			
11	Agatha "			May 14, 1891	"			Apr. 3, 1892	"			
12	Maria "			Jan. 20, 1893	"	June 2, 1913	Chortitza					
13	Heinrich "			Nov. 19, 1896	"	June 8, 1919	"					C=Fol. p. 14
14	Dietrich "			Aug. 23, 1898	"	June 8, 1919	"					D. F. 93
15	Helena "			Aug. 26, 1900	"			June 25, 1901	Chortitza			D. Fol. 13
16	Helena "			Jan. 6, 1902	"	June 19/6, 1921	Chortitza					
	Married the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Oct. 5, 1903											
17	<u>Maria Peters (nee Bergen)</u>	Bernhard Bergen Katharina Bergen		Nov. 26, 1865	Vodyanaya	18--	Schirokoye					See 136
	Children of this marriage:											
18	Bernhard Loewen			July 28, 1904	Chortitza			Apr. 5, 1907	Chortitza			
19	Margaretha "			Jan. 5, 1907	"	May 23, 1926	Chortitza					
20	Bernhard "			Feb. 20, 1910	"	June 8, 1930	"					

Page: 54												Page: 53
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	73											
1	<u>Peter Braun</u>	Peter Braun Katharina Peters	Chortitza	May 22, 1856	Chortitza	May 24, 1876	Chortitza	May 11, 1896	Chortitza			Fol. 10. ½ A.
2	<u>Margaretha Kampen</u>	Jacob Kampen Katharina Siemens		Mar. 30, 1858	"	May 16, 1877	"	Jan. 3, 1889	"			Fol. 31 ½ A
	Married on Nov. 24, 1877											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Braun			Nov. 14, 1878	Chortitza	May 25, 1898	"	Aug. 9, 1906	Schoenwiese			See below
4	Peter "			Mar. 9, 1881	"	May 29, 1900	"					673
5	Johann "			Mar. 15, 1885	"	May 26, 1903	"					
6	Margaretha "			Dec. 24, 1888	"			Feb. 23, 1889	Chortitza			
<hr/>												
1	<u>Jacob Braun</u>	Peter Braun Margaretha Kampen	Chortitza	Nov. 14, 1878	Chortitza	May 25, 1898	Chortitza	Aug. 9, 1906	Schoenwiese			Schoenwiese No. 22 See 53
2	<u>Augusta Hamm</u>	Michael Hamm										524
	Married on Feb. 13, 1900											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Braun			Aug. 8, 1900	Schoenwiese							
4	Margaretha "			Sept. 11, 1901	"			May 30, 1902	Schoenwiese			
5	Jacob "			Nov. 7, 1902	"							
6	Johann "			Sept. 27, 1904	"			Oct. 4, 1906	Schoenwiese			
	On Feb. 20, 1911 widow Braun married Heinr. Heinr. Hamm. See 38 b.											
<hr/>												
1	<u>Cornelius Warkentin</u>	Abram Warkentin Elizabeth Bueckert	Vladimirovka	Aug. 23, 1885	Egoropol	May 16, 1906	Zelenopol					

Page: 55												Page: 54
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	74											
1	Gerhard Braun	Gerhard Braun Gertruda Hamm	Chortitza	Feb. 5, 1854	Chortitza	May 24, 1876	Chortitza	June 2, 1912	Chortitza			Fol. 38 ½ A
2	Katharina Klassen	David Klassen Anna Penner		Sept. 13, 1856		May 24, 1876	"					A. F. 1037
	Married on Dec. 6, 1877											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Gerhard Braun			Sept. 25, 1878	Chortitza	June 7, 1899	Chortitza					
4	Bernhard "			Sept. 20, 1880	"			Sept. 26, 1885	Chortitza			
5	Katharina "			Mar. 17, 1883	"	June 3, 1902	"					811
6	David "			Feb. 16, 1885	"	May 22, 1906	"					See 84
7	Gertruda "			Mar. 10, 1887	"	June 11, 1907	"					See 320
8	Heinrich "			July 17, 1889	"			Feb. 16, 1892	Chortitza			
9	Anna "			Oct. 26, 1891	"			Nov. 23, 1891	"			
10	Johann (Hans) "			Oct. 26, 1891	"			Oct. 3, 1892	"			
11	Anna "			Mar. 14, 1896	"			Feb. 14, 1915	"			
12	Maria "			Mar. 14, 1896	"			Oct. 15, 1896	Chortitza			
13	Christian "			Feb. 2, 1899	"			Mar. 14, 1923	"			
14	Margaretha "			June 13, 1902	"	May 27, 1923	Chortitza					D. Fol. 10
15	Aganetha "			Oct. 18, 1893	"	May 13, 1912	Chortitza	May 21, 1915	Chortitza			







Page: 58												Page: 57
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	78 B											
1	<u>Gerhard Braun</u>	Johann Braun Katharina Krahn	Chortitza	May 16, 1871	Kronsweide	May 21, 1890	Chortitza	July 6/ June 23, 1918	Chortitza			Fol. 29. ½ A.
2	<u>Anna Hamm</u>	Heinrich Hamm Justina Penner		Feb. 6, 1872	Chortitza	May 21, 1890	"	Oct. 28, 1914	Chortitza			Fol. 68. ½ A.
	Married on Sept. 6, 1890											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anna (before marriage)			Dec., 1888				June 30, 1892	Chortitza			
4	Heinrich Braun			Sept. 9, 1891	Chortitza	May 13, 1912	Chortitza					C. Fol. 836
5	Gerhard "			Mar. 4, 1893	"	May 25, 1914	"					C=Fol. 638
6	Johann "			Sept. 26, 1894	"	June 17, 1918	Nikolaipol					" 64
7	Katharina "			Oct. 11, 1896	"	May 21, 1917	"					C=Fol. 1936
8	Anna "			Aug. 31, 1898	"	June 9, 1919	Schirokoye					" 2007
9	Peter "			Apr. 16, 1902	"	May 27, 1923	Chortitza					D. F. 102
10	Abram "			July 26, 1900	"	May 28, 1923	Schirokoye					C. F. 2050
11	Christian "			Dec. 21, 1903	"			Oct. 18, 1907	Chortitza			
12	Christian "			Nov. 18, 1910	Neustaedter Chutor							
13	Cornelius "			Jan. 19, 1907	Chortitza							
14	Maria "			Nov., 1908	Neustaedter Chutor	June 5, 1928	Chortitza					
15	Justina "			Oct. 13, 1914	"							



Page: 60												Page: 59
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	80											
1	<u>Peter Regier</u>	Abraham Regier Margaretha Schwarz	Chortitza	Jan. 20, 1865	Chortitza	June 2, 1886	Chortitza	Jan. 21/8, 1920	Chortitza			Fol. 13 ½ A
2	<u>Katharina Koop</u>	Peter Koop Margaretha Wiens		Sept. 11, 1872	"	June 10, 1891	"	Jan. 17/4, 1920	"			Fol. 80 ½ A.
	Married on Oct. 20, 1891											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Peter Regier</u>			Jan. 7, 1893	Chortitza			Apr. 15, 1898	Chortitza			
4	Abraham "			Feb. 5, 1895	"	May 10, 1915	"				Canada	C=Fol. p. 453
5	Dietrich "			May 9, 1897	"	June 8, 1919	Chortitza					D. F. 5
6	Margaretha "			Aug. 29, 1899	"	June 8, 1919	"					Left for the Kronswaide Church, Departure Register No. 23
7	Katharina "			May 10, 1902	"			Nov. 10, 1908	Chortitza			
8	Agatha "			July 4, 1905	"	June 8, 1924	Chortitza				Canada	
9	Peter "			Dec. 7, 1907	"							
10	Katharina "			Nov. 18, 1910	"	June 23, 1929	Chortitza					
<hr/>												
1	<u>Gerhard Loewen</u>	Peter Loewen Katharina Derksen	Chortitza	Apr. 15, 1888	Chortitza	June 2, 1908	Chortitza	Dec. 14/1, 1919	Chortitza			C=Fol. p. 52
2	<u>Aganetha Regier</u>	Johann Regier Aganetha Sawatzky		Jan. 9, 1890		May 18, 1909	"					" " p. 44
	Married on Feb. 17/4, 1918											
	Child of this marriage:											
3	Aganetha Loewen			Nov. 9, 1918	Chortitza			Feb. 14/1, 1921	Chortitza			
Aganetha Johann Regier (nee Sawatzky) married for the second time widower Johann Johann Martens (p. 697)												

Page: 61												Page: 60
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	81 A											
1	<u>Franz Penner</u>	Peter Penner Anna Neufeld	Smolianoye	Apr. 13, 1846		June 5, 1867	Chortitza	Apr. 18, 1914	Chortitza			A. F. 56
2	<u>Renata Dichsak</u>	Martin Dichsak Renata Hiebert		Mar. 30, 1852		May 24, 1876	"	Feb. 3, 1884	"			Lutheran
	Married on June 20, 1876											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Renata Penner</u>			Mar. 20, 1877	Chortitza			Nov. 29, 1884				
4	Anna "			Jan. 2, 1879	"	May 26, 1898	Chortitza					609
5	Katharina "			Sept. 16, 1881	"			Feb. 25, 1882				
<hr/>												
1	<u>Johann Gossen</u>	Peter Gossen Agatha Peters	Blumstein	Dec. 30, 1865	Blumstein	May 27, 1888	Lichtenau	Apr. 13/ Mar. 13, 1920	Smolianoye	In 1901 from the Lichtenau Church	Schoenwiese	See Attestation No. 160
2	<u>Helena Fehr</u>	Heinrich Fehr Margaretha Loewen		Dec. 17, 1877	Nieder Chortitza		Baburka					
	Married on Nov. 19, 1901											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Helena Gossen</u>			Aug. 30, 1900	Nieder Chortitza	June 10, 1919	Pavlovka					
4	Johann "			Aug. 10, 1902	"			Apr. 10, 1906	Schoenwiese			
5	Heinrich "			July 25, 1904	Schoenwiese							
6	Anna "			Oct. 3, 1906	"							
7	Agatha "			May 30, 1909	"							
8	Julius "			Sept. 9, 1914	"			July 10, 1915	Moskovka			



Page: 63												Page: 62
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	82											
1	<u>Cornelius Neufeld</u>	Jacob Neufeld Sara Hiebert	Vladimirovka	Apr. 19, 1849	Kantserovka	June 1, 1870	Chortitza	Aug. 14, 1917	Vladimirovka			A. F. 127
2	<u>Anna Thiessen</u>	Jacob Thiessen Judith Knelsen		Sept. 5, 1852	Vodyanaya	June 5, 1872	Schirokoye	Nov. 2, 1881	Chortitza			A. F. 1063
	Married on May 19, 1874											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Neufeld			Feb. 1, 1875				May 18, 1875				
4	Justina "			Oct. 12, 1876				Dec. 12, 1876				
5	Cornelius "			18--				18--				
6	Judith "			18--				18--				
7	Anna "			Oct. 3, 1881				Dec. 3, 1881				
	On Oct. 9, 1883 he married the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time											
8	<u>Katharina Giesbrecht</u>	Heinrich Giesbrecht Margaretha Teichroew		Aug. 16, 1861		June 7, 1881	Schirokoye	May 12, 1900	Chortitza			A. F. 910
	Children of this marriage:											
9	Heinrich Neufeld			Aug. 23, 1884	Chortitza			Dec. 12, 1885				
10	Heinrich "			Mar. 3, 1887	"			Feb. 7, 1889				
11	Katharina "			Mar. 24, 1889	"			Jan. 31, 1890				
12	Cornelius "			Jan. 15, 1891	"	May 13, 1912	Chortitza					D. F. 57
13	Abraham "			May 31, 1895	"							
	On Apr. 22, 1901 3 <sup>rd</sup> marriage with											
14	<u>Maria Friesen (nee Enns)</u>	Peter Enns Helena Goertzen		Aug. 29, 1855	Nieder Chortitza	June 2, 1875	Baburka	Nov. 23, 1916	Vladimirovka			A. F. 817

Page: 64												Page: 63
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	83											
1	<u>Gerhard Braun</u>	Peter Braun Katharina Leycke	Chortitza	Feb. 2, 1846	Chortitza	May 16, 1866		Aug. 29, 1910	Chortitza			A. F. 10
2	<u>Katharina Doell</u>	Isaak Doell Anna Friesen		Sept. 1, 1847		May 16, 1866		Mar. 25, 1915	"			A. F. 798
	Married on Nov. 26, 1867											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Braun			Sept. 27, 1868	Chortitza			July 26, 1872				
4	Gerhard "			Nov. 12, 1871	"			July 26, 1872				
5	Katharina "			July 15, 1873	"	May 25, 1892						See 494, 2
6	Anna "			Mar. 30, 1875	"	May 22, 1895		Oct. 30/17, 1919	Chortitza			
7	Gerhard "			Mar. 2, 1880	"	May 29, 1900	Chortitza					434
<hr/>												
1	<u>Cornelius Andres</u>	Johann Andres Aganetha Dyck	Kantserovka	Sept. 4, 1887	Kantserovka	June 2, 1908	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 110
2	<u>Katharina Bergen</u>	Solomon Bergen Helena Martens		Aug. 18, 1892	Vodyanaya	May 14, 1912	Schirokoye					" " " 1712
	Married on Aug. 20, 1917											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Cornelius Andres			Jan. 7, 1919	Kantserovka							
4	Katharina "			June 10, 1924	"							

Page: 65												Page: 64
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	<b>84 B</b>											
1	<u>Jacob Neufeld</u>	Jacob Neufeld Katharina Rempel	Vladimirovka	Dec. 16, 1867	Chortitza	June 13, 1888	Chortitza	Sept. 6, 1902	Chortitza			A. F. 2081
2	<u>Margaretha Thiessen</u>	Peter Thiessen Elizabeth Dyck		Feb. 11, 1870		June 13, 1888		Oct. 15, 1901	Chortitza			A. F. 1772
	Married on Jan. 1, 1889											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Neufeld			Jan. 12, 1890	Chortitza			July 14, 1890				
4	Katharina "			May 26, 1891	"	May 29, 1911	Chortitza					
5	Peter "			Dec. 27, 1892	"	June 2, 1913	"					
6	Jacob "			Jan. 4, 1895	"	May 12, 1915	Pavlovka					C=Fol. p. 268
7	Elizabeth "			Sept. 4, 1896	"	June 5, 1916	Nikolaipol					
8	Bernhard } twins			Nov. 18, 1898	"			July 11, 1899	Chortitza			
9	Margaretha } "			Nov. 18, 1898	"	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					
10	Bernhard } twins			Nov. 2, 1900	"							
11	Susanna } "			Nov. 2, 1900	"			Nov. 16, 1900	Chortitza			
<hr/>												
1	<u>Johann Braun</u>	Gerhard Braun Anna Hamm	Chortitza	Sept. 26, 1894	Chortitza	June 17, 1918	Nikolaipol					C=Fol. 57
2	<u>Susanna Wiebe</u>	Peter Wiebe Susanna Pankratz		Dec. 30, 1898	Kronsfeld	June 17, 1918	"	Oct. 12, 1918	Ternovataya Chutor			" 1935
	Married on Oct. 6, 1918											
	On July 18/5, 1920 Johann Gerhard Braun married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time											
3	<u>Maria Dyck</u>	Abram Dyck Margaretha Isaak		Oct. 27, 1900	Ternovataya	May 31/18, 1920	Schirokoye					C=Fol. p. 1657
	Children of this marriage:											
4	Johann Braun			Oct. 28/15, 1921	Schirokoye			Aug. 31, 1922	Chortitza			



Page: 66												Page: 65
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
1	<u>Abraham Niebuhr</u> 85 On Apr. 29, 1873 married the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time	Abraham Niebuhr Sara Neufeld	Chortitza	Dec. 31, 1836/ Jan. 1, 1837		May 27, 1857		Feb. 22, 1893	Chortitza			A. F. 173
2	<u>Eva Hamm</u>	Peter Hamm Katharina Wieler		June 6, 1853	Chortitza	June 5, 1872	Chortitza	Feb. 3, 1896	Chortitza			Fol. 24 ½ A
Children of this marriage:												
3	Katharina Niebuhr			Feb. 6, 1874	"			May 13, 1884	Chortitza			
4	Hermann "			Feb. 7, 1875	"	May 13, 1896	"					
5	David "			July 9, 1876	"			Apr. 9, 1888	Chortitza			
6	Heinrich "			Sept. 21, 1877	"			May 14, 1880	"			
7	Heinrich "			June 10, 1880	"			Dec. 18, 1883	"			
8	Gerhard "			May 2, 1882	"			Jan. 15, 1901	"			
9	Margaretha "			May 31, 1885	"			Feb. 13, 1889	Chortitza			
<hr/>												
1	<u>Johann Giesbrecht</u>	Johann Giesbrecht Agatha Isaak	Kantserovka	Apr. 20, 1883	Kitchkas	May 16, 1904	Dolinovka					
2	<u>Elizabeth Peters</u>	Franz Peters Aganetha Hamm		July 7, 1887	Pavlovka	June 12, 1907	Deyevka					
Married on Nov. 22, 1909												
Children of this marriage:												
3	Johann Giesbrecht			June 20, 1911	Kamenka, Orenburg Province							
<u>See p. 475</u>												

Page: 67												Page: 66
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	<b>86 B</b>											
1	<u>Johann Penner</u>	Johann Penner Sara Toews	Chortitza	July 28, 1856	Chortitza	May 24, 1876	Chortitza	Mar. 15/2, 1920	Chortitza			See 15. 1.2.
2	<u>Barbara Harder</u>	Nikolai Harder Gertruda Wiens		Oct. 28, 1867		June 2, 1886	Ohrloff					Attestation
	Married on May 21, 1889											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Johann Penner			Mar. 1, 1890	Chortitza			Apr. 11, 1895	Chortitza			
4	Heinrich "			Aug. 10, 1891	"	May 29, 1911	Chortitza					
5	Nikolai "			May 6, 1893	"			Nov. 13, 1893	Chortitza			
6	Nikolai "			Sept. 6, 1894	"			Sept. 1, 1895	"			
7	Johann "			Mar. 20, 1896	"	May 10, 1915	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 897
8	Peter "			Feb. 19, 1898	"							
9	Gertruda "			June 9, 1900	"							
10	Aganetha "			July 23, 1902	"			Jan. 16/3, 1920	Chortitza			
11	Gerhard "			Feb. 21, 1908	"							
<hr/>												
1	<u>Heinrich Penner</u>	Johann Jo. Penner Barbara Nik. Harder	Chortitza	Aug. 10, 1891	Chortitza	May 29, 1911	Chortitza				In 1923 to the Waldheim Mennonite Brethren Church	C=Fol. p. 66
2	<u>Maria Thiessen</u>	Johann Thiessen Margaretha Regier		Dec. 31, 1891	Krutojarovka	May 15, 1912	Rosenhof			On Jan. 20, 1916 from the Rosenhof Mennonite Church		P. 23, p. I of the Rosenhof Mennonite Church book
	Married on May 31, 1915											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Victor Penner			Mar. 25, 1916								
4	Helena Penner			Sept. 25/12, 1918								
5	Alyce Penner			Dec. 2/ Nov. 19, 1919	Hierschau			Apr. 8/ Mar. 26, 1920				
6	Erica "			Jan. 25, 1922	"							

Page: 68												Page: 67
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	87											
1	<u>Abraham Hamm</u>	Abraham Hamm Maria Braun	Chortitza	Mar. 19, 1853	Chortitza	May 20, 1874	Chortitza					Fol. 86. ½ A.
2	<u>Katharina Knelsen</u>	Andreas Knelsen Wilhelmina Hausknecht		June 21, 1854	Kantserovka	June 3, 1873	Chortitza					Fol. 140 ½ A.
	Married on Jan. 6, 1876											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Hamm			Oct. 18, 1876	Chortitza			Feb. 23, 1878	Chortitza			
4	Abraham "			July 7, 1878	"	June 7, 1899	Chortitza					See 410
5	Andreas "			July 7, 1878	"	June 7, 1899	"	Sept. 29, 1905	Chortitza			332
6	Maria "			Nov. 28, 1880	"			Feb. 21, 1883	Chortitza			
7	Heinrich "			June 5, 1883	"	May 26, 1903	"					2590
8	Peter "			July 27, 1885	"	June 6, 1905	"					869
9	David "			Apr. 22, 1887	"			Jan. 1, 1890	Chortitza			
10	Katharina "			Jan. 20, 1890	"			Apr. 5, 1892	"			
11	Jacob "			Feb. 23, 1892	"			Aug. 1, 1892	"			
12	David "			May 17, 1894	"	May 25, 1914	Chortitza					C=Fol. 291
<hr/>												
1	<u>Jacob Lehn</u>	Johann Lehn Maria, nee Lehn	Kantserovka	Feb. 18, 1899	Kantserovka	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 306
2	<u>Helena Janzen</u>	Cornelius Janzen Helena Goertzen		Oct. 24, 1899	Schoenwiese	June 8, 1919	Schoenwiese					the parent Kronswiede Church
	Married on Sept. 17, 1922											
	In 1923 left for Canada!											

Page: 69												Page: 68
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	88											
1	<u>Cornelius Siemens</u>	Johann Siemens Maria Dyck	Chortitza	Dec. 1, 1841	Chortitza	May 23, 1860		Dec. 15, 1920	Svetlovka, Kherson Province			A. F. 6
2	<u>Anna Wiens</u> Married on Sept. 24, 1863 Children of this marriage:	Johann Wiens		July 24, 1842				Apr. 14, 1907	Chortitza			from the Molotschna
3	Johann Siemens			July 29, 1864				May 16, 1865				
4	Maria "			Jan. 11, 1866				July 24, 1866				
5	Anna "			Mar. 11, 1867		May 25, 1887						
6	Cornelius "			Mar. 11, 1867								
7	Maria "			June 15, 1869								
8	Johann "			Mar. 2, 1871								
9	Cornelius "			Dec. 5, 1872		May 25, 1892						
10	Jacob "			Feb. 5, 1875		May 13, 1896	Chortitza					See 11
11	Maria "			May 20, 1877				Dec. 15, 1881				
12	Katharina "			Mar. 11, 1879		May 25, 1898	"					See 636
13	Johann "			Mar. 4, 1881				July 13, 1881				
14	Johann "			July 28, 1883		May 17, 1904	"					
15	Franz "			Oct. 10, 1886								
<hr/>												
1	<u>Johann Siemens</u>	Cornelius Siemens Anna Wiens	Chortitza	July 28, 1883	Chortitza	May 17, 1904	Chortitza					68
2	<u>Maria Wallmann</u> Married in 1909	Jacob Wallmann Maria Derksen		Aug. 8, 1890	Friedensfeld	1909	Nikolaifeld, Kherson Province					See Cert. No. 136, 1909

Page: 70												Page: 69
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	92 A											
1	<u>Peter Neufeld</u>	Jacob Neufeld Helena Thiessen		Nov. 8, 1840		May 23, 1860		Dec. 23, 1887	Chortitza			A. F. 61
2	<u>Anna Loewen</u>	Franz Loewen Helena Pauls		Oct. 31, 1846		May 20, 1863						A. F. 412
	Married on May 25, 1869											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Neufeld			July 20, 1870	Chortitza			July 20, 1870				
4	Helena "			Aug. 3, 1871				Feb. 11, 1872				
5	Peter "			Sept. 2, 1873		May 22, 1895	Chortitza					
6	Anna "			Mar. 8, 1877				Mar. 15, 1880				
7	Heinrich "			Oct. 14, 1880		May 24, 1901	Nikolaipol					
8	Anna "			Feb. 20, 1884				May 21, 1889				
<hr/>												
1	<u>David Siemens</u>	Gerhard Siemens Aganetha Dyck	Chortitza	May 30, 1895	Chortitza	May 10, 1915	Chortitza	Apr. 9, 1922	Chortitza			C=Fol. 409
2	<u>Helena Rempel</u>	Abram Rempel Helena Epp		July 11, 1898	Rosenbach	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					" 817
	Married on Sept. 22/9, 1918											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Siemens			July 3/ June 20, 1919	Chortitza							
4	David "			Feb. 27/14, 1921	"			Mar. 13/ Feb. 28, 1921	Chortitza			
5	David "			Mar. 22, 1922	"							

Page: 71												Page: 70
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	<b>92 B</b>											
1	<u>Franz Sawatzky</u>	Jacob Sawatzky Aganetha Giesbrecht	Chortitza	Mar. 4, 1863		May 25, 1884	Chortitza					See 12. 1.2.
2	<u>Helena Loewen</u>	Cornelius Loewen Helena Koop		June 20, 1859		May 21, 1879	Chortitza					Foli 21
	Married on Feb. 19, 1887											<u>Borissovo</u>
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Sawatzky			Dec. 8, 1887								
4	Jacob "			Aug. 30, 1889								1337
5	Aganetha "			Apr. 1, 1893								
6	Peter "			May 4, 1895								
	To the Borissovo Church in the New York Colony											
<hr/>												
1	<u>Bernhard Neufeld</u>	Jacob Neufeld Katharina Rempel	Vladimirovka	May 26, 1872	Chortitza	May 17, 1893	Chortitza	Jan. 21/8, 1920	Chortitza			Foli 84
2	<u>Margaretha Pauls</u>	Johann Pauls Katharina Dyck		Feb. 26, 1877	"	June 2, 1897	"	Nov. 6, 1924	"			3
	Married on June 2, 1902											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Neufeld			June 15, 1903	Chortitza	May 27, 1923	Chortitza					
4	Margaretha "			July 4, 1905	"	June 1, 1925	"					
5	Johann "			July 24, 1907	"							
6	Jacob "			Aug. 1, 1909	"	June 8, 1930	Chortitza					
7	Bernhard "			Oct. 30, 1912	"							
8	Abram "			Jan. 9, 1915	"	May 27, 1934	Chortitza					

Page: 72												Page: 71
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	<b>93 B</b>											
1	<u>David Siemens</u>	David Siemens Anna Klassen		Dec. 11, 1868	Chortitza	May 29, 1889	Chortitza	Jan. 7, 1910	Chortitza			See 50. 1.2.
2	<u>Elizabeth Thiessen</u>	Peter Thiessen Elizabeth Dyck		June 7, 1873		May 21, 1890						A. F. 1772
	Married on Aug. 12, 1890											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Elizabeth Siemens			Feb. 28, 1894	Chortitza			Mar. 8, 1894				
4	David "			Apr. 30, 1898	"			Mar. 20, 1900	Chortitza			
	In 1911 widow Elizabeth Siemens nee Thiessen married Johann Klassen, Kamenpol, Verknedneprovsk District											
<hr/>												
1	Dietrich Epp	Heinrich Epp Sara Redekop	Chortitza	June 7, 1886	Michaelsburg	June 6, 1905	Chortitza					767
2	<u>Maria Komarovskaya</u>	Konstantin Komarovskiy		Mar. 17, 1887								Christian Orthodox
	Married on Jan. 28, 1908											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Olga Epp			June 25, 1910				Aug. 4, 1913	Nikopol			
4	Nikolai "			Feb. 23, 1915	Ekaterinoslav			June 27, 1915	Ekaterinoslav			

Page: 73												Page: 72
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	94											
1	<u>Johann Braun</u>	Johann Braun Anna Penner	Chortitza	May 21, 1837		June 4, 1856		Oct. 31, 1897	Chortitza			A. F. 28
2	<u>Gertruda Loewen</u>	Franz Loewen Helena Pauls		May 15, 1837		May 27, 1857		Nov. 28, 1904	"			A. F. 412
	Married on June 23, 1857											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anna Braun			Jan. 10, 1858	Chortitza	May 24, 1876	Chortitza					See 397. /11
4	Johann "			June 30, 1859	"	May 21, 1879	"					See 329 1/
5	Helena "			Sept. 12, 1860	"	June 9, 1880	"					See 355 /2
6	Gertruda "			Sept. 19, 1862	"			Sept. 26, 1862	Chortitza			
7	Dietrich "			Sept. 12, 1863	"	May 28, 1884	"					See 1.
8	Franz "			July 22, 1866	"	May 25, 1887	"					See 30/ 1.
9	Gertruda "			Feb. 28, 1868	"	May 25, 1887	"				In 1889 left on the grounds of marriage	
10	Margaretha "			Dec. 13, 1869	"			Nov. 16, 1873	Chortitza			
11	Heinrich "			Jan. 26, 1872	"	May 25, 1892	"					See 516.
12	Margaretha "			Apr. 12, 1874	"			Apr. 12, 1874	Chortitza			
13	Peter "			Apr. 12, 1874	"			Apr. 12, 1874	Chortitza			
14	Margaretha "			Sept. 10, 1876	Chortitza			Mar. 21, 1879	Chortitza			
15	Margaretha "			Mar. 10, 1879	"	June 2, 1897	"					See 526
16	Peter "			Feb. 21, 1881	"	May 21, 1901	"					844
17	Helena "			Aug. 17, 1881	"							Illegitimate daughter of Helena No. 5.
18	Johann "			July 16, 1888	"							Illegitimate son of Anna No. 3.



Page: 74												Page: 73
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	95 B											
1	<u>Franz Voth</u>	Franz Voth Maria Heese	Chortitza	Aug. 4, 1858	Chortitza	May 21, 1879	Chortitza	Apr. 14, 1903	Chortitza			Fol. 58 ½ A.
2	<u>Katharina Harder</u>	Abraham Harder Margaretha Hoepfner		Aug. 25, 1870		May 29, 1889	"	Jan. 9, 1898	Kitchkas			See 400.
	Married on Feb. 13, 1892											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Franz Voth			Oct. 25, 1892	Chortitza	June 2, 1913	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 207
4	Abram "			Jan. 30, 1895	Kitchkas			Nov. 1, 1911	Alexandrovs		Shot himself by accident	
<hr/>												
1	<u>Johann Peters</u>	Isbrand Peters Maria Peters	Vladimirovka	July 14, 1873	Vodyanaya	May 24, 1893	Schirokoye	Jan. 29/ Feb. 11, 1921	Nikopol			Vladimirovka No. 30 A. F. 2250
2	<u>Anna (Maria) Dyck</u>	Peter Dyck Katharina Ketter		Jan. 10, 1878		May 13, 1896	Chortitza					48 A. F. 2243
	Married on March 7, 1899											
	Children from this marriage:											
3	Johann Peters			Dec. 24, 1899	Chortitza							
4	Katharina "			Aug. 21, 1901	"			Jan. 10, 1903	Chortitza			
5	Martin "			Apr. 6, 1903	"			Mar. 23, 1922	Vodyanaya			
6	Jacob "			Oct. 30, 1904	"			Apr. 7, 1922	"			
7	Peter "			Feb. 10, 1906	"			Apr. 2, 1922	Vodyanaya			
8	Maria "			Mar. 29, 1908	"			Dec. 1, 1909	Verkniy Rogachik			
9	Heinrich "			Oct. 20, 1910	Verkniy Rogachik							
10	Abram "			Mar. 24, 1912	"							
11	Anna "			Jan. 11, 1914	"							
12	Elizabeth "			Dec. 1, 1915	Nikopol							
13	Cornelius "			Mar. 29, 1917	"			Aug. 19/6, 1920	Nikopol			
14	Gerhard "			June 22/9, 1920	"			Feb. 7, 1921	"			

Page: 75												Page: 74
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	97											
1	<u>Abraham Braun</u>	Abraham Braun Maria Lemke	Chortitza	June 6, 1841		June 3, 1862		June 13, 1911	Chortitza			A. F. 774
2	<u>Katharina Braun</u>	Bernhard Braun Katharina Teichroew		Jan. 8, 1846		May 21, 1863		Nov. 19, 1915	Chortitza			A. F. 1097
	Married on Nov. 26, 1864											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Abraham Braun			Aug. 22, 1865	Chortitza	May 25, 1887						842
4	Gerhard "			Aug. 8, 1867				Apr. 19, 1870				
5	Katharina "			Apr. 13, 1869				May 30, 1869				
6	Maria "			Apr. 7, 1870		May 21, 1890	Chortitza					1079
7	Bernhard "			Oct. 24, 1872				Jan. 17, 1873				
8	Jacob "			Nov. 20, 1873				Jan. 6, 1874				
9	Katharina "			Nov. 22, 1874		June 6, 1894	Chortitza					See 130 / 2
10	Anna "			Oct. 12, 1875				Nov. 8, 1883				
11	Justina "			Jan. 12, 1877				Feb. 3, 1878				
12	Bernhard "			June 20, 1879				Nov. 15, 1883				
13	Jacob "			Mar. 22, 1882				Jan. 30, 1883				
14	Bernhard "			Feb. 13, 1884				Feb. 18, 1884				
15	Bernhard "			Nov. 7, 1885		June 4, 1922	Chortitza					669
16	Anna "			Sept. 23, 1887		June 11, 1907	Chortitza					

Page: 76												Page: 75
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	101 B											
1	<u>Peter Harder</u>	Bernhard Harder Katharina Boschmann		June 15, 1868	Halbstadt	June 2, 1886	Crimea			Transferred in 1892		From Molotschna
2	<u>Helena Epp</u>	Dietrich Epp Maria Unger		July 20, 1871	Novopodolsk	May 21, 1890	Chortitza					A. F. 303
	Married on May 31, 1892											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Alexander Harder			Mar. 19, 1893	Sagradovka							
4	Bernhard "			Nov. 14, 1894	Vodyanaya	May 25, 1914	Chortitza					
5	Helena "			Sept. 28, 1896	Vodyanaya							Verknedneprovsk District
6	Anna "			Nov. 7, 1898	Gnadenfeld, Sagradovka			June 12, 1899	Gnadenfeld			
7	Anna "			Apr. 5, 1900	"							
8	Maria "			Feb. 27, 1902	Neu Schoensee							
9	Katharina "			June 11, 1904	"			Sept. 11, 1905	Neu Schoensee			
10	Luisa "			Apr. 6, 1907	Tokmak							
11	Ella "			Mar. 26, 1909	"							

Page: 76												
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	102											
1	<u>Dietrich Epp</u>	Johann Epp Helena Siemens	Chortitza	July 9, 1866	Chortitza	May 25, 1887	Chortitza				In 1897 to a Subotniki Jewish temple	Fol. 48. ½ A
2	<u>Elizabeth Dyck</u>	Peter Dyck Elizabeth Pries		Sept. 15, 1869	Kantserovka	May 29, 1889	"					See 77 ½
	Married on Oct. 5, 1889											In 1904 moved to America
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Epp			Aug. 2, 1890	Kantserovka							
4	Peter "			Nov. 23, 1891	America							
5	Dietrich "			Dec. 2, 1893	Kantserovka							
6	Johann "			May 13, 1896	"							
7	David "			Mar. 9, 1899	"							
8	Katharina "			Mar. 4, 1902	"							
9	Anna "			Mar. 16, 1903								
	In 1904 left for America											
<hr/>												
1	<u>Peter Siemens</u>	Peter Siemens Anna Loewen	Kantserovka	Feb. 28, 1882	Chortitza	May 26, 1903	Kalinovo					According to the Kalinovo Church Vital Records Book, Volume I, No. 31
2	<u>Elizabeth Koop</u>	Abram Koop Maria Fast		Sept. 16, 1883	Liebenau	May 26, 1903	"					Resides in the village of Stretenki, Memrik Colony
	Married on Dec. 30, 1907											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Siemens			Sept. 30, 1908	Michailovka							
4	Maria "			Dec. 4, 1909	"							
5	Elizabeth "			Sept. 23, 1913	Vetruyenko							
6	Anna "			July 27, 1914	"							

Page: 78												Page: 77
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	103											
1	Peter Dyck	Gerhard Dyck Maria Dyck	Kantserovka	Oct. 25, 1837		May 27, 1857		Aug. 3, 1907	Kantserovka			Fol. 105 ½ A
2	Elizabeth Pries	Gerhard Pries Katharina Neufeld		Feb. 2, 1839	Kantserovka	June 1, 1859	Chortitza	Nov. 21, 1869	Kantserovka			A F. 125
	Married on January 17, 1860											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Dyck			Mar. 24, 1861	Kantserovka	June 9, 1880	Chortitza					Lives in America
4	Gerhard "			Nov. 6, 1863	"			Nov. 6, 1863	Kantserovka			
5	Peter "			Nov. 6, 1863	"			Nov. 6, 1863	"			
6	Katharina "			Dec. 11, 1865	"	May 28, 1884	Chortitza					See 388. 2.
7	Bernhard "			July 26, 1867	"	May 25, 1887	"					See 424. 1.
8	Elizabeth "			Sept. 15, 1869	"	May 29, 1889	"					See 76. 2
	On Sept. 6, 1870 he married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time											
9	Katharina Pries	Gerhard Pries Justina Martens		Jan. 26, 1851	Kantserovka	June 1, 1870	Chortitza	Mar. 24, 1933	Kantserovka			Fol. 105. /15 A
	Children of this marriage:											
10	Justina Dyck			July 15, 1871	"	May 21, 1890	"					See 376. 2.
11	Peter "			June 4, 1873	"			Feb. 19, 1874	Kantserovka			
12	Anna "			Apr. 25, 1875	"			July 7, 1876	"			
13	Peter "			June 12, 1877	"	May 25, 1898	Chortitza					
14	Isaak "			Jan. 3, 1880	"	May 29, 1900	"					
15	Helena "			Oct. 25, 1882	"	June 3, 1902	"					779
16	Heinrich "			Feb. 7, 1885	"	June 6, 1905	"					773
17	Anna "			Sept. 11, 1887	"			Dec. 11, 1891	Kantserovka			
18	Jacob "			July 20, 1890	"	June 6, 1910	"					725
19	Johann "			Apr. 28, 1893	"	May 25, 1914	"					404

Page: 79												Page: 78
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	104 B											
1	<u>Heinrich Loewen</u>	Peter Loewen Maria Fast	Kantserovka	Mar. 12, 1858		June 9, 1880						Fol. 148 ½ A
2	<u>Helena Derksen</u>	Peter Derksen Anna Thiessen		Aug. 18, 1867	Chortitza	June 2, 1886	Chortitza					Fol. 20 1/6 A
	Married on June 29, 1885											The Loewens left for America
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Loewen (before marriage)			Aug. 31, 1885				Mar. 1, 1890				
4	Anna "			June 21, 1887				Mar. 4, 1890				
5	Peter "			Apr. 6, 1890								
<hr/>												
1	<u>Peter Heese</u>	Heinrich Heese Agatha Lepp	Chortitza	Feb. 9, 1878	Ekaterinoslav							258
2	<u>Katharina Toews</u>	Johann Toews Susanna Neufeld		July 25, 1878	"	June 2, 1897	Chortitza					263
	Married on June 26, 1901											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Alexander Heese			Aug. 31, 1902	Ekaterinoslav							
4	Sergei "			Mar. 6, 1904	"							
5	Olga "			July 26, 1911	"							

Page: 80												Page: 79
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	106											
1	<u>Isaak Enns</u>	Johann Enns Katharina Ekkert	Kantserovka	Apr. 4, 1843		May 20, 1863		Feb. 17, 1917	Kantserovka			A. F. 2001 A. F. 842
2	<u>Katharina Bartsch</u>	Jacob Bartsch Maria Braun		Aug. 20, 1836	Kantserovka	May 27, 1857	Chortitza	Aug. 7, 1876	Kantserovka			A. F. 115
	Married on Dec. 26, 1865											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Enns			Aug. 28, 1867	Kantserovka			Aug. 30, 1867	Kantserovka			
4	Jacob "			Aug. 8, 1868	"	May 29, 1889	Chortitza					See 405. 1.
5	Katharina "			June 20, 1870	"			Jan. 5, 1877	Kantserovka			
6	Johann "			Jan. 20, 1873	"	May 17, 1893	"	Aug. 2, 1893	"			
7	Isaak "			Dec. 22, 1874	"	May 13, 1896	"					644
8	Maria " } twins			July 24, 1876	"			Sept. 12, 1876	Kantserovka			
9	Aganetha " } "			July 24, 1876	"			July 24, 1876	"			
	On May 8, 1879 married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time											
10	<u>Maria Warkentin</u>	Cornelius Warkentin Aganetha Dyck		May 15, 1859	Nieder Chortitza	June 5, 1878	Chortitza	July 8, 1879	Kantserovka			A. F. 1335
	On July 13, 1880 married for the 3 <sup>rd</sup> time											
11	<u>Maria Dyck</u>	Gerhard Dyck Anna Bartsch		Dec. 3, 1858	Kantserovka	June 5, 1878	Chortitza	Feb. 8/ Jan. 26, 1920	Kantserovka			Fol. 135 ½ B
	Children of this marriage:											
12	Anna Enns			Jan. 6, 1881	"			June 14, 1881	Kantserovka			
13	Katharina "			Apr. 27, 1882	"	June 3, 1902	"					1183
14	Anna "			Apr. 29, 1884	"	May 26, 1903	"					2133
15	Gerhard "			Nov. 26, 1885	"	June 11, 1907	"					703
16	Abraham "			Aug. 21, 1887	"			Nov. 22, 1890	Kantserovka			
17	Franz "			Jan. 18, 1890	"			Nov. 12, 1890	"			
18	Franz "			Sept. 26, 1891	"	May 13, 1912	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 138
19	Johann "			July 4, 1894	"	May 25, 1914	"					" " 258
20	Maria "			Sept. 12, 1897	"	June 23/10, 1918	"	Jan. 21/8, 1920	Kantserovka			
21	Margaretha "			Oct. 26, 1899	"	June 8, 1919	Chortitza					" " 2230

Page: 81												Page: 80
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	107											
1	<u>Johann Martens</u>	Peter Martens Helena Andres	Kantserovka	Dec. 1, 1821	Kitchkas	May 15, 1844		Aug. 2, 1911	Kantserovka			A. F. 282
2	<u>Aganetha Bartsch</u>	Jacob Bartsch Maria Braun		Apr. 2, 1829	Kantserovka	May 31, 1848		Feb. 26, 1866				A. F. 115
	Married on Apr. 30, 1850											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Martens			July 21, 1854				June 27, 1871				
4	Helena "			Nov. 1, 1855		May 20, 1874	Chortitza					
5	Peter "			Oct. 19, 1857				Jan. 1, 1865				
6	Aganetha "			Aug. 11, 1862				Jan. 14, 1865				
	Married on Oct. 30, 1866											
7	<u>Susanna Dyck</u>	Abraham Dyck Anna Thiessen		Jan. 14, 1846	Kitchkas	May 24, 1865	Chortitza	Dec. 23, 1919	Kantserovka			Fol. 260 ½ A.
	Children of this marriage:											
8	Johann Martens			Jan. 18, 1868	Kantserovka			Oct. 18, 1869	Kantserovka			
9	Anna "			Sept. 9, 1869	"	May 29, 1889	Chortitza					See 322. /2
10	Johann "			Sept. 29, 1871	"	May 10, 1891	"					
11	Agatha "			Sept. 16, 1873	"	May 17, 1893	"	Mar. 20, 1909	Kantserovka			See 129 /2.
12	Abraham "			Aug. 21, 1875	"	May 13, 1896	"					See 605
13	Peter "			Sept. 13, 1877	"	May 25, 1898	"					" 679
14	Cornelius "			June 22, 1880	"	May 21, 1901	"					" 740
15	Susanna "			May 16, 1885	"	May 17, 1904	"					" 332







Page: 84												Page: 83
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	117											
1	Heinrich Penner	Jacob Penner Anna Elias	Kantserovka	Aug. 23, 1842		May 20, 1863		July 25/12, 1920	Dolinsk			A. F. 122
2	Justina Siemens	Peter Siemens Helena Wiebe		Feb. 18, 1846		June 8, 1864	Chortitza	Nov. 23, 1893	Kantserovka			A. F. 119
	Married on Jan. 10, 1865											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Penner			Mar. 12, 1866				May 17, 1866				
4	Heinrich "			Aug. 14, 1867				Mar. 15, 1868				
5	Heinrich "			May 24, 1869		May 21, 1890	Chortitza			In 1894 left to join the Mennonite Brethren Church		
6	Helena "			Dec. 10, 1870		May 21, 1890	"					
7	Peter "			June 21, 1872		May 17, 1893	"					See 530
8	Anna "			Nov. 30, 1873				Jan. 25, 1874				
9	Anna "			Feb. 19, 1875		June 6, 1894	"				In 1912 to the Altonau Evangelical Church	Married Peter P. Krahn See 569
10	Justina "			Jan. 28, 1877		May 13, 1896	"					
11	Jacob "			Feb. 26, 1879		May 29, 1900	"					
12	Cornelius "			Feb. 11, 1882		May 26, 1903	"					819
13	Margaretha "			July 23, 1883	Kantserovka			Aug. 12, 1883	Kantserovka			
14	Katharina "			Jan. 24, 1885	"			Apr. 17, 1885	"			
15	David "			Apr. 3, 1886	"			Sept. 10, 1886	"			
16	Margaretha "			May 26, 1887	"	June 11, 1907	"					See 409
17	Maria "			Oct. 1, 1880		May 29, 1900	Chortitza					See 628
18	David "			Sept. 8, 1888				Nov. 29, 1888	Kantserovka			
	On Mar. 3, 1894 married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time											
19	Agatha Dyck, widow Loewen	Johann Dyck Susanna Dyck		Nov. 8, 1843		June 12, 1861		July 29, 1907	Kantserovka			A. F. 1794
	Her children of the 1 <sup>st</sup> marriage:											
20	Katharina Loewen			May 1, 1874		May 23, 1893	Chortitza					Resides in the Orenburg Province See 569
21	Anton "			Oct. 4, 1875		May 13, 1896	"					
22	Jacob "			Sept. 17, 1877		May 25, 1898	"					
23	Susanna "			Nov. 18, 1887		June 11, 1907	"					
	3 <sup>rd</sup> marriage on Sept. 25, 1907											
24	Maria Rahn, widow Dyck	Jacob Rahn Maria Reimer		June 2, 1842	Prussia			June 30, 1917	Kantserovka			
	Her daughter of the 1 <sup>st</sup> marriage:											
25	Elizabeth Thiessen			June 18, 1883		May 26, 1903	Pavlovka				See page 12 in this volume	819

Page: 85												Page: 85
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	118											
1	<u>Peter Penner</u>	Jacob Penner Anna Elias	Kantserovka	Dec. 15, 1847		June 5, 1867	Chortitza	Dec. 1/ Nov. 18, 1919	Kantserovka			A. F. 122
2	<u>Aganetha Krahn</u>	Jacob Krahn Agatha Enns		Dec. 28, 1848		May 20, 1868	"	Nov. 30/17, 1919				A. F. 66
	Married on Nov. 9, 1869											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anna Penner			Nov. 27, 1871	Kantserovka	June 10, 1891	Chortitza					See 493
4	Aganetha "			Nov. 26, 1873	"	May 17, 1893	"	Sept. 11, 1904	Kantserovka			See 662
5	Peter "			Dec. 28, 1877	"	May 25, 1898	"					" 820
6	Katharina "			Nov. 24, 1882	"	June 3, 1902	"					
7	Margaretha "			Dec. 14, 1879	"	June 7, 1899	Chortitza					See 627
8	Maria "			Apr. 2, 1885	"	June 6, 1905	"					See 662
9	Helena "			June 25, 1887	"	June 11, 1907	"					" 644
10	Heinrich "			May 18, 1889	"	May 18, 1909	"					See 2591
<hr/>												
1	<u>David Braun</u>	Gerhard Braun Katharina Klassen	Chortitza	Feb. 16, 1885	Chortitza	May 22, 1906	Chortitza					C=F. p. 54
2	<u>Anna Regier</u>	Johann Regier Aganetha Sawatzky		Aug. 16, 1891	"	May 29, 1911	"					" " 44
	Married on Nov. 12, 1917											
	2 <sup>nd</sup> marriage in 1933											
3	<u>Isaak Janzen</u>	Peter Janzen Anna Toews		Oct. 19, 1883	Novoslobodka	May 26, 1903	Chortitza					288



Page: 87												Page: 86
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	125 B											
1	<u>Johann Sawatzky</u>	Abraham Sawatzky Katharina Krahn	Kantserovka	Dec. 3, 1863	Kantserovka	May 28, 1884	Chortitza					Fol. 125 ½ A.
2	<u>Justina Redekop</u>	David Redekop Justina Klassen		Mar. 16, 1868	"	May 25, 1887	"					Fol. 109 ½ A.
	Married on Dec. 29, 1888											
	Children in this marriage:											
3	Katharina Sawatzky			Sept. 5, 1890	"	June 2, 1908	Chortitza					
4	David "			July 30, 1892	"	June 2, 1913	"					C=Fol. p. 495
5	Johann "			Sept. 2, 1895	"			Sept. 10, 1895	Kantserovka			
6	Abraham "			Aug. 17, 1896	"	May 29, 1916	Chortitza					
7	Justina "			July 28, 1898	"	May 21, 1917	"					
8	Johann "			Aug. 5, 1900	"							
9	Jacob "			Feb. 14, 1903	"							
10	Peter "			Jan. 10, 1905	"							
11	Heinrich "			Oct. 4, 1910	"							
12	Comelius "			Aug. 13, 1907	"							

Page: 88												Page: 87
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	128											
1	Jacob Krueger	Abraham Krueger Margaretha Bartsch	Kantserovka	Mar. 1, 1823	Kantserovka	May 15, 1844	Chortitza	Feb. 10, 1903	Kantserovka			A. F. 95
2	Gertruda Neufeld	Jacob Neufeld Sara Hiebert		Oct. 7, 1833		June 12, 1850		Apr. 3, 1863	Kantserovka			A. F. 127
	Married on Aug. 23, 1850											
	Children of his marriage:											
3	Jacob Krueger			Oct. 7, 1851	Kantserovka			Oct. 1, 1851	Kantserovka			
4	Jacob "			Sept. 22, 1852	"	May 28, 1873	Chortitza					See 298 1/
5	Abraham "			Mar. 22, 1854	"	June 2, 1875	"					97
6	Gertruda "			Nov. 1, 1855	"	May 24, 1876	"					Married Mr. Janzen, Nepluyevka Colony
7	Johann "			Sept. 20, 1857	"	May 16, 1877	"					
8	Margaretha "			Sept. 5, 1859	"	June 9, 1880	"					22
9	Aganetha "			Sept. 9, 1861	"			Mar. 10, 1863	Kantserovka			
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Dec. 29, 1868											
10	Maria Siemens	Heinrich Siemens Anna Thiessen		Nov. 1, 1841		May 28, 1862						A. F. 155
	Children of this marriage:											
11	Maria Krueger			Feb. 26, 1870	Kantserovka	May 21, 1890	Chortitza					See 303
12	David "			Feb. 24, 1872	"	June 6, 1894	"					599
13	Anna "			Jan. 20, 1874	"	May 25, 1892	"					774
14	Katharina "			Feb. 9, 1876	"			June 9, 1881	Kantserovka			
15	Helena "			Apr. 24, 1878	"	May 25, 1898	"					172
16	Peter "			Nov. 3, 1879	"	May 29, 1900	"					853
17	Katharina "			Mar. 12, 1882	"							844
<hr/>												
1	Abraham Pauls	Peter Pauls Margaretha Dyck	Chortitza	Aug. 24, 1861	Chortitza	June 6, 1883	Chortitza	Apr. 6, 1927	Chortitza			Foli 41
1	Leonora Penner	Johann Penner		Oct. 13, 1861								She is Lutheran
	Married on June 8, 1910 by a Lutheran minister											
3	Anna Pauls (adopted)	P. Pauls Kath. Bergen		Oct. 25, 1914	Schirokoye			Feb. 12, 1933	Chortitza			





Page: 90												Page: 89
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	131											
1	Jacob Sawatzky	Gerhard Sawatzky Agatha Krahn	Kantserovka	July 28, 1842	Kantserovka	May 20, 1863	Chortitza	June 3, 1893	Ignatyevka			A. F. 151
2	Katharina Wiebe	Johann Wiebe Justina Breyel		June 8, 1864		June 8, 1864		Jan. 21, 1900	Kantserovka			A. F. 57
	Married on Jan. 6, 1867											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Sawatzky			Sept. 18, 1867	Kantserovka	May 25, 1887	Chortitza					
4	Jacob "			May 5, 1869	"			Sept. 18, 1869	Kantserovka			
5	Jacob "			July 27, 1870	"			Dec. 4, 1870	"			
6	Jacob "			Oct. 9, 1871	"			Dec. 24, 1874	"			
7	Anna "			Oct. 5, 1873	"	June 3, 1893	"					
8	Agatha "			Nov. 23, 1875	"	May 22, 1895	"					
9	Maria "			Apr. 19, 1878	"			July 6, 1878	Kantserovka			
10	Maria "			Dec. 29, 1879	"	May 29, 1900	"					
11	Jacob "			Aug. 11, 1881	"							563
12	Gerhard "			May 19, 1884	"	June 11, 1907	"					See 742
13	Johann "			July 26, 1887	"	June 5, 1908	Nikolaipol					" 832
<hr/>												
1.	David Peters	Jacob Peters Justina Toews	Novoslobodka									Novoslobodka No. 37 A. F. 1475
2.	Children of this marriage:											
3.	Jacob			Oct. 28, 1900								
4.	David			June 26, 1902								
	Copied onto page 405											



Page: 92												Page: 91
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	134											
1	<u>Gerhard Klassen</u>	Johann Klassen Agatha Martens	Kantserovka	Mar. 10, 1850	Kantserovka	June 1, 1870	Chortitza					Fol. 104 ½ A.
2	<u>Helena Dyck</u>	Abraham Dyck Aganetha Loewen		Aug. 19, 1852	"	May 17, 1871	"					Foli 108
	Married on Nov. 5, 1872											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Aganetha Klassen</u>			Sept. 21, 1873	Kantserovka	May 17, 1893	Chortitza					See 497 2
4	Johann "			June 2, 1875	"	May 13, 1896	"	Nov. 27, 1906	Ekaterinoslav			After he suffered in a mental institution for about 4 years.
5	Helena "			Mar. 9, 1877	"			Apr. 13, 1877	Kantserovka			
6	Helena "			Apr. 26, 1878	"			May 18, 1878	"			
7	Helena "			May 16, 1879	"	June 7, 1899	Chortitza					434
8	Anna "			May 9, 1881	"			July 4, 1881	Kantserovka			
9	Abraham "			Mar. 12, 1883	"	May 26, 1903	"					See below
10	Maria "			Jan. 22, 1885	"			Jan. 22, 1887	Kantserovka			
11	<u>Gerhard "</u>			Sept. 10, 1886	"	May 22, 1906	"					493
12	Jacob "			May 2, 1889	"	June 6, 1910	"				To the Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Church	
13	Heinrich "			June 9, 1891	"	May 13, 1912	"					223
14	Peter "			Sept. 8, 1893	"						To the Evangelical Church	
15	David "			July 16, 1896	"	June 8, 1919	Chortitza				To the Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Church	
1	<u>Abram Klassen</u>	Gerhard Klassen Helena Dyck	Kantserovka	Mar. 12, 1883	Kantserovka	May 26, 1903	Chortitza				In April 1913 to the Altonau Evangelical Mennonite Church	See above
2	<u>Helena Epp</u>	Cornelius Epp										
	Married on Apr. 20, 1910											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Helena Klassen</u>			July 10, 1912	Millerovo							

Page: 93												Page: 92
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	137											
1	<u>Gerhard Epp</u>	Peter Epp Sara Wieler	Kantserovka	Apr. 4, 1842	Kantserovka	May 28, 1862	Chortitza	Feb. 14, 1900	Kantserovka			A. F. 136
2	<u>Aganetha Loewen</u>	Peter Loewen Katharina Penner		Mar. 7, 1845	"	June 8, 1864	"	Feb. 19/6, 1920	"			A. F. 430
	Married on Aug. 30, 1864											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Epp			Dec. 12, 1865	"			Jan. 2, 1866	Kantserovka			
4	Peter "			Mar. 3, 1867	"			Mar. 18, 1867	"			
5	Gerhard "			Mar. 18, 1868	"			Mar. 30, 1870	"			
6	Peter "			Oct. 4, 1869	"	May 21, 1890	Chortitza					649
7	Gerhard "			Apr. 19, 1872	"			Nov. 30, 1883	Kantserovka			
8	Abraham "			Mar. 25, 1874	"	May 22, 1892	"					719
9	Helena "			Dec. 22, 1875	"			Nov. 20, 1883	Kantserovka			
10	David "			Mar. 29, 1878	"	May 25, 1898	"					645
11	Heinrich "			Feb. 11, 1880	"	May 21, 1901	"					443
12	Gerhard "			Feb. 1, 1885	"			June 29, 1885	Kantserovka			
13	Gerhard "			June 25, 1887	"	June 2, 1908	"					2170
1	<u>Franz Funk</u>	Heinrich Funk Katharina Nikkel	Novoslobodka	Mar. 17, 1865		June 2, 1886	Chortitza	Dec. 4, 1903	Baburka Chutor			Novoslobodka No. A. F. 504
2	<u>Justina Voth</u>	Heinrich Voth Justina Bergman		Nov. 18, 1870		May 21, 1890	Baburka	Feb. 19/6, 1920	Novoslobodka			A. F. 2096
	Married on July 19, 1892											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Franz Funk			Aug. 30, 1893	Baburka Chutor			Mar. 19, 1914	Chortitza			
4	Heinrich "			Oct. 11, 1895	"	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					C-Fol. p. 753
5	Peter "			June 3, 1898	"	May 11, 1919	"					D. F. 59
6	Isaak "			Feb. 11, 1901	"	June 10, 1924	Pavlovka					D. F. 105
7	Justina "			Oct. 26, 1902	"			Jan. 11, 1903	Baburka Chutor			
8	Jacob "			Dec. 17, 1903	"							

Page: 94												Page: 93
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	138 B											
1	<u>Isaak Lehn</u>	Cornelius Lehn Justina Pries	Kantserovka	Mar. 20, 1858	Osterwick	May 22, 1877	Schirokoye	July 24, 1914	Kantserovka			A. F. 1148
2	<u>Maria Siemens</u>	Peter Siemens Maria Fast		Nov. 2, 1860	Znamenka	May 21, 1879	Chortitza	Oct. 22, 1928	"			Fol. 102 ½ A.
	Married on Sept. 30, 1879											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Lehn			Jan. 28, 1881	Morosovo	May 29, 1900	Chortitza					1215. Married Johann Harder, from Pavlovka
4	Peter "			June 26, 1882	"			Sept. 15, 1886	Kantserovka			
5	Christopher "			Nov. 4, 1884	Kantserovka	June 6, 1905	"					See below
6	Cornelius "			Aug. 12, 1886	"			Aug. 3, 1887	Kantserovka			
7	Justina "			Jan. 8, 1889	"			Nov. 3, 1891	"			
8	Jacob "			Feb. 17, 1891	"			Dec. 12, 1911	"			
9	Peter "			Jan. 4, 1894	"	May 25, 1914	"	Nov. 8/ Oct. 26, 1919	Morosovo			
10	Agatha "			Jan. 20, 1897	"	May 29, 1916	"					C=Fol. p. 129
11	Anna "			July 6, 1899	"			Mar. 22, 1919	Kantserovka			
<hr/>												
1	<u>Christopher Lehn</u>	Isaak Lehn Maria Siemens	Kantserovka	Nov. 4, 1884	Kantserovka	June 6, 1905	Chortitza	Dec. 2/ Nov. 19, 1919				See above
2	<u>Aganetha Friesen, nee Enns</u>	Jacob Enns Anna Goertzen		Jan. 28, 1887	Schoenwiese	May 21, 1906	Schoenwiese					B. 114 B II (271)
	Married on Jan. 27, 1913											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anna Lehn			Dec. 10, 1913	Kantserovka	June 19, 1932	Chortitza					
4	Gregory "			Sept. 3, 1915	"							
5	Aganetha "			Apr. 17/4, 1918	"	Aug. 25, 1929	Kantserovka	Aug. 25, 1929	Kantserovka			
The widow of Christopher Lehn – Aganetha Jacob, nee Epp, married Jacob Heinrich Pauls. See p. 717.												

Page: 95												Page: 94
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	139 B											
1	<u>Heinrich Dyck</u>	Abraham Dyck Aganetha Loewen	Kantserovka	June 2, 1860	Kantserovka	June 9, 1880	Chortitza					Fol. 108 ½ A.
2	<u>Katharina Siemens</u>	Johann Siemens Katharina Pries		Jan. 17, 1862	Znamenka	May 17, 1882	"					Fol. 140 ½ C.
	Married on Feb. 10, 1887											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Dyck			Jan. 3, 1888	Kantserovka							
4	Abraham "			Sept. 2, 1889	"			Mar. 15, 1890	Kantserovka			
5	Aganetha "			Nov. 13, 1892	"							
6	Helena "			Nov. 5, 1894	"							
7	Margaretha "			Nov. 8, 1896	"							
	In 1901 moved to the Orenburg Province											
1	<u>Peter Dyck</u>	Peter Dyck Elizabeth Epp	Chortitza	Dec. 20, 1877	Chortitza	June 7, 1899	Chortitza	Apr. 14, 1924	Chortitza			9.
2	<u>Anna Pauls</u>	Jacob Pauls Maria Epp		Dec. 24, 1877	"	June 2, 1897	"	July 27, 1922	Chortitza			6.
	Married on Oct. 27, 1902											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Dyck			Apr. 12, 1904	"	June 8, 1924	Chortitza					D. F. 11.
4	Jacob "			Aug. 11, 1906	"			July 21, 1907	Chortitza			
5	Maria "			Dec. 5, 1908	"	June 3, 1928	Chortitza	June 16, 1929	"			
6	Jacob "			May 8, 1910	"	June 8, 1930	"					
7	Anna "			Sept. 20, 1911	"			Sept. 18, 1912	Chortitza			
8	Johann "			Nov. 25, 1912	"			Feb. 17/4, 1920	"			
9	Cornelius "			Feb. 27, 1916	"			Feb. 18/ Mar. 2, 1920	"			

Page: 96												Page: 95
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	142 C											
1	<u>Jacob Wiebe</u>	Johann Wiebe Helena Dyck	Kantserovka	Dec. 17, 1863	Kantserovka	May 28, 1884	Chortitza	Nov. 7, 1926	Kantserovka			A. F. 1084
2	<u>Maria Grunau</u>	Cornelius Grunau Helena Petkau		July 11, 1864	Baburka	May 28, 1884	Baburka	Jan. 29/16, 1920	Kantserovka			A. F. 1792
	Married on June 14, 1892											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Wiebe			Oct. 29, 1895	Kantserovka	May 10, 1915	Chortitza	Nov. 28/15, 1919	Schoenwiese			
4	Helena "			July 29, 1902	"	June 4, 1922	"				Canada	
1	<u>Heinrich Krahn</u>	Peter Krahn Anna Neufeld	Kantserovka	Mar. 3, 1897	Kantserovka	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 98
2	<u>Helena Grunau</u>	Cornelius Grunau Agatha Martens		Apr. 24, 1896	"	May 29, 1916	"					" " 129
	Married on Sept. 7/Aug. 25, 1919											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Heinrich Krahn			Jan. 28/15, 1921	Kantserovka							
4	Helena "			July 9, 1923	"							
5	Irene "			Sept. 9, 1926	"							







Page: 99												Page: 98
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	146											
1	<u>Peter Krahn</u>	Cornelius Krahn Anna Rempel	Kantserovka	Oct. 29, 1843	Kantserovka	June 8, 1864	Chortitza	Apr. 16, 1930	Kantserovka			A. F. 110
2	<u>Elizabeth Penner</u>	Heinrich Penner Katharina Enns		Feb. 21, 1846		May 24, 1865		Dec. 14, 1886	Kantserovka			A. F. 76
	Married on Jan. 4, 1866											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Krahn			Sept. 6, 1866	Kantserovka			Oct. 6, 1866	Kantserovka			
4	Katharina "			Jan. 25, 1868	"	June 2, 1886	Chortitza					Married Mr. Harder
5	Peter "			Nov. 26, 1869	"	June 10, 1891	"					See 425.1.
6	Jacob "			Oct. 15, 1871	"			Sept. 7, 1873	Kantserovka			
7	Elizabeth "			Oct. 4, 1873	"	May 25, 1892	"	June 6, 1904	Zelenopol			426
8	Jacob "			June 29, 1875	"	May 13, 1896	"					630
9	Helena "			Sept. 8, 1877	"	June 2, 1897	"					See 529
10	Cornelius "			Sept. 17, 1879	"	May 29, 1900	"					628
11	Anna "			Sept. 18, 1881	"	May 21, 1901	"					646
	On July 9, 1889 married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time											
	<u>Anna Neufeld</u>	Peter Neufeld Anna Plenert		Sept. 19, 1861	Wiesefeld	June 7, 1881	Kronsgarten	Sept. 29, 1930	Kantserovka	In 1889 transferred from the Kronsweide Church		From the Kronsweide Church
	Children of this marriage:											
13	<u>Bernhard Krahn</u>			Apr. 22, 1890	Kantserovka	June 6, 1910	Chortitza					C. F. 145
14	Aganetha "			July 9, 1891	"	June 6, 1910	"					See 2591
15	Maria "			Dec. 4, 1892	"	June 2, 1913	"					879
16	Heinrich "			Mar. 3, 1897	"	June 23/10, 1918	"					C=Fol. p. 95
17	<u>Johann "</u>			Oct. 25, 1898	"			Oct. 21, 1902	Kantserovka			



Page: 101												Page: 100
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	150											
1	<u>Isaak Giesbrecht</u>	Cornelius Giesbrecht Anna Fehr	Vodyanaya	Sept. 18, 1842		May 23, 1860	Chortitza	Mar. 4, 1913	Kantserovka			A. F. 841
2	<u>Margaretha Penner</u>	Jacob Penner Anna Elias		June 7, 1840		June 1, 1859	"	Jan. 20/7, 1920	Vodyanaya			A. F. 122
	Married on Dec. 9, 1861											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anna Giesbrecht			Dec. 21, 1862	Kantserovka	June 6, 1883	Chortitza					See 429.2.
4	Margaretha "			Nov. 3, 1864	"		Nikolaipol					Resides in Miloradovka
5	Katharina "			Feb. 7, 1867	"	June 5, 1886	Chortitza					See 113./13.
6	Isaak "			Oct. 7, 1869	"	June 10, 1891	"					See 1091
7	Daniel "			July 3, 1871	"	May 25, 1892	"					See 1090
8	Maria "			Nov. 20, 1873	"			Jan. 14, 1874	Kantserovka			
9	Abraham "			Dec. 15, 1874	"	May 22, 1895	"					See 608
10	Cornelius "			Feb. 3, 1878	"			Jan. 16, 1887	Kantserovka			
11	Justina "			Mar. 8, 1880	"	June 7, 1899	Chortitza					737
12	Jacob "			Aug. 26, 1882	"	May 26, 1903	"					825
1	<u>Wilhelm Reinke</u>	Wilhelm Reinke Agatha Krahn	Kitchkas	Nov. 14, 1868		June 16, 1888	Eichenfeld	May 7/ Apr. 24, 1920	Varvarovka			Kitchkas No. 198 217
2	<u>Maria Giesbrecht</u>	Jacob Giesbrecht Elizabeth Peters		June 7, 1861			Nikolaipol	Mar. 13/ Feb. 29, 1920	Kitchkas			A. F. 216
	Married on Oct. 13, 1888											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Reinke			Sept. 2, 1889		June 6, 1910	Chortitza					2622
4	Agatha "			Feb. 17, 1890				Feb. 18, 1890				
5	Wilhelm "			Mar. 14, 1891				Mar. 18, 1891				
6	Wilhelm "			June 28, 1892		May 25, 1914	Chortitza	Mar. 25/12, 1920	Kitchkas			
7	Maria "			June 20, 1894				July 10, 1894				
8	Franz "			Feb. 26, 1899		May 15, 1919	Nikolaipol					To the Neu Chortitza Church on Mar. 15, 1924
9	Johann "			Mar. 20, 1901	Kitchkas			July 14, 1903	Kitchkas			

Page: 102												Page: 101
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	152											
1	<u>Jacob Lehn</u>	Isaak Lehn Agatha Rempel	Kantserovka	May 30, 1839		May 12, 1858	Chortitza	Dec. 24/11, 1919	Kantserovka			Fol. 127 1/ A.
2	<u>Agatha Martens</u>	Jacob Martens Katharina Reimer		June 21, 1846	Kitchkas	May 16, 1866	Chortitza					Fol. 247 ½ A.
	Married on Feb. 7, 1867											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Lehn			Dec. 19, 1867	Kherson	May 25, 1887	Chortitza					Married Mr. Peters
4	Agatha "			Sept. 7, 1869	"	May 29, 1889	"					See 490
5	Helena "			Oct. 13, 1871	"	June 10, 1891	"					See 414. 2.
6	Isaak "			Nov. 7, 1873	"	May 17, 1893	"				To Vladimirovka	
7	Anna "			July 24, 1875	Kantserovka			Jan. 14, 1877	Kantserovka			
8	Maria "			Mar. 22, 1878	"	May 25, 1898	"					
9	Jacob "			Aug. 30, 1880	"	May 29, 1900	"					
10	Susanna "			Aug. 7, 1884	"	May 26, 1903	"					
11	Anna "			June 30, 1882	"	May 21, 1901	Chortitza					
<hr/>												
1	<u>Isaak Reimer</u>	Johann Reimer Elizabeth Enns	Kitchkas	Oct. 23, 1898	Kitchkas	June 16/3, 1921	Kitchkas					C=Fol p. 176
2	<u>Olga Winter</u>	Cornelius Winter Katharina Lage		Feb. 19, 1896	"	May 11, 1915	"					" " 189
	Married on Oct. 16/3, 1921											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Isaak Reimer			Sept. 10, 1922	Kitchkas							
4	Cornelius "			192-	"							

Page: 103												Page: 102
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	153											
1	Heinrich Unger	Cornelius Unger Helena Penner	Kitchkas	Dec. 22, 1847		May 20, 1868	Chortitza	Feb. 28, 1907	Annovka			A. F. 364
2	Katharina Sawatzky	Abraham Sawatzky Katharina Krahn		Nov. 17, 1852	Kantserovka	June 1, 1870	"					Foli 125
	Married on Nov. 19, 1870											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Abraham Unger			Dec. 19, 1871	Kantserovka			Mar. 9, 1872	Kantserovka			
4	Katharina "			Apr. 21, 1873	"	May 25, 1892	Chortitza			On April 29, 1938 a renewed birth certificate was issued		
5	Helena "			Oct. 14, 1874	"	May 17, 1893	"				In Oct. 1904 with parents to Neukirch	With Attestation
6	Heinrich "			Feb. 27, 1877	"	May 25, 1898	"					
7	Abraham "			Apr. 14, 1879	"	May 29, 1900	"					C=Fol. p. 790
8	Margaretha "			Apr. 19, 1881	"	May 29, 1900	"					2555
9	Maria "			Dec. 23, 1883	"	June 3, 1902	"					
10	Susanna "			Dec. 5, 1885	"	May 17, 1904	"				In May 1910 to the Mennonite Brethren Church	
11	Peter "			Nov. 6, 1889	"	May 31, 1911	Zelenopol					
12	Anna "			July 27, 1892	"	May 31, 1911	Zelenopol					

Page: 104												Page: 103
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	154 A											
1	<u>Gerhard Rempel</u>	Gerhard Rempel Adelgunda Schierling		Dec. 27, 1834		May 22, 1855		Apr. 5, 1888	Kantserovka			A. F. 630
2	<u>Katharina Andres</u>	Jacob Andres Katharina Penner		Aug. 16, 1838	Kantserovka	May 12, 1858	Chortitza	Sept. 26, 1885	"			A. F. 107
	Married on Sept. 1, 1859											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Rempel			Oct. 17, 1860	Kantserovka	June 9, 1880	Chortitza					See 372.1.
4	Katharina "			Nov. 22, 1862	"			Feb. 22, 1863	Kantserovka			
5	Katharina "			Aug. 3, 1864	"	June 6, 1883	"					Resides in America
6	Anna "			Aug. 9, 1866	"	May 13, 1885	"					See 29.2.
7	Gerhard "			Nov. 19, 1868	"	May 29, 1889	"					See 426.1.
8	Maria "			May 8, 1870	"			Nov. 7, 1882	Kantserovka			
9	Peter "			Aug. 30, 1872	"	May 17, 1893	"					See 364.1.
10	Helena "			Mar. 23, 1875	"	June 6, 1894	"	Dec. 25, 1897	Kitchkas			See 539.2.
11.	Johann "			Aug. 29, 1878	"	May 25, 1898	"					" 632
12	Cornelius "			Aug. 11, 1882	"	June 3, 1902	"					" 779
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Dec. 28, 1886											
13	<u>Aganetha Reimer</u>	Johann Reimer Aganetha Penner		July 24, 1847	Kitchkas	May 16, 1866	Chortitza					A. F. 348
	Children of this marriage:											
14	Aganetha Rempel			Mar. 11, 1888	Kantserovka	June 2, 1908	"					

Page: 105												Page: 104
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	154 B											
1	<u>Jacob Derksen</u>	Peter Derksen Katharina Dyck	Vladimirovka	Dec. 9, 1845		June 5, 1867		May 26, 1896	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 114 A. F. 230
2	<u>Helena Martens</u>	Cornelius Martens Katharina Reimer		Feb. 28, 1851		June 1, 1870						A. F. 316
	Married in 1874											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Derksen			July 11, 1874		June 6, 1894					On May 11, 1897 to the Mennonite Brethren Church	
4	Katharina "			Apr. 25, 1876		June 2, 1897	Chortitza					
5	Helena "			Sept. 25, 1878								
6	Cornelius "			Oct. 8, 1882				Aug. 11, 1894				
7	Jacob "			Nov. 12, 1884				Dec. 23, 1888				
8	Peter "			Dec. 5, 1885		May 21, 1906	Kitchkas					772
9	Sara "			Dec. 12, 1887				May 28, 1889				
10	Dietrich "			Nov. 16, 1889				Dec. 31, 1892				
11	Susanna "			Mar. 23, 1891								
12	Dietrich "			Apr. 28, 1893		May 25, 1914	Chortitza					See below
13	Johann "			Jan. 5, 1901	Kitchkas			June 8, 1909	Vladimirovka			Illegitimate son of Helena No. 5
14	Sara "			Dec. 1904	"			Jan. 20, 1905	Kitchkas			Illegitimate daughter of Helena No. 5
15	Valentine "			Sept. 14, 1911	"							Illegitimate son of Susanna No. 11
<hr/>												
1	<u>Dietrich Derksen</u>	Jacob Derksen Helena Martens	Vladimirovka	Apr. 28, 1893		May 25, 1914	Chortitza					See above
2	<u>Elizabeth Kovalesko</u>			Sept. 5, 1895				Feb. 19, 1922	Kitchkas			
	Children:											
3	Jacob Derksen			May 19, 1919				Feb. 15, 1922	Kitchkas			
	2 <sup>nd</sup> marriage on Feb. 2, 1923											
4	<u>Helena Pauls, widow</u>	Fr. Thiessen Katharina Thiessen		Apr. 20, 1890	Ivanenko	1910	New York					
	Children:											
5	Jacob Derksen			Feb. 12, 1925	Kitchkas			June 26, 1926	Vladimirovka			
	Her son of the 1 <sup>st</sup> marriage:											
6	Dietrich Pauls	Dietrich Pauls		Sept. 24, 1919	New York							



Page: 106												Page: 105
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	156											
1	<u>Dietrich Rempel</u>	David Rempel Elizabeth Lepp	Vodyanaya	Jan. 25, 1851	Vodyanaya	June 1, 1870	Chortitza	Feb. 7, 1914	Buried in Bachmut			A. F. 759
2	<u>Aganetha Hamm</u>	Gerhard Hamm Agatha Braun		May 4, 1847		May 20, 1863	"	Oct. 29, 1891	Kantserovka			Fol. 332 ½ A.
	Married on Nov. 28, 1871											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Aganetha Rempel</u>			Oct. 27, 1872				Jan. 25, 1875	Kantserovka			
4	Elizabeth "			Mar. 8, 1874				June 28, 1875	"			
5	Dietrich "			Mar. 2, 1876	Kantserovka	May 28, 1895	Chortitza					671
6	Gerhard "			Apr. 8, 1878	"			Jan. 9, 1879	Kantserovka			
7	Agatha "			Jan. 6, 1880	"	May 25, 1898	"					Transferred to the Lichtenau Church. On July 26, 1913 married Heinrich Regier, Muensterberg.
8	David "			Jan. 13, 1882	"	May 21, 1901	"					841
9	Heinrich "			Dec. 27, 1883	"	May 17, 1904	"					
10	Bernhard "			Apr. 21, 1886	"	May 17, 1904	"					
11	Gerhard "			Oct. 9, 1888	"			Jan. 15, 1890	Kantserovka			
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Aug. 30, 1892											
12	<u>Maria Thiessen</u>	Cornelius Thiessen Katharina Rempel		Dec. 24, 1862	Chortitza	May 17, 1882	Chortitza					Fol. 52 ½ A.
	Children of this marriage:											
13	<u>Katharina Rempel</u>			Jan. 13, 1894	Bachmut		New York					894

Page: 107												Page: 106
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	158 B											
1	<u>David Koslowsky</u>	Jacob Koslowsky Sara Wall	Kitchkas	Mar. 31, 1862	Kitchkas	May 28, 1884	Chortitza					Kitchkas No. 137 A. F. 1330
2	<u>Helena Siemens</u>	Johann Siemens Katharina Pries		June 29, 1866		June 2, 1886	"					Fol. 140 ½ C
	Married on Dec. 10, 1889											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Helena Koslowsky</u>			Oct. 24, 1890	Kitchkas			May 21, 1909	Siberia			
4	Katharina " (1892?)			Jan. 29, 1892	"							
5	Ludwig "			Aug. 11, 1897	"							
6	Nicholas "			Mar. 25, 1900	"							
7	Jacob "			Mar. 26, 1902	"							
8	Heinrich "			Oct. 21, 1906	"			Mar. 2, 1912	Siberia			
	<hr/>											
1	<u>Johann Harder</u>	Johann J. Harder Helena Peter Teichroew	Kantserovka	Jan. 14, 1888	Georgsthal	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					The parents belong to the Mennonite Brethren Church
2	<u>Helena Funk</u>	Abr. Wilhelm Funk Elizabeth Mich. Zenger		Dec. 18, 1893	Kantserovka	May 29, 1911	"					C=Fol. p. 308
	Married on July 21, 1918											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Olga Harder</u>			Dec. 14/1, 1919	Kantserovka			May 31/18, 1920	Kantserovka			
4	Johann "			Sept. 3, 1925	"			Sept. 9, 1925	"			
5	Abram "			Oct. 31, 1926	"							
6	Elizabeth "			Mar. 1, 1929	"							

Page: 108												Page: 107
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	159											
1	<u>Johann Klassen</u>	Julius Klassen Katharina Petkau	Kantserovka	May 1, 1851	Kantserovka	June 1, 1870	Chortitza					Fol. 116 ½ A
2	<u>Gertruda Braun</u>	Gerhard Braun Gertruda Hamm		June 14, 1851	Chortitza	May 17, 1871	"					Fol. 38 ½ A
	Married on Mar. 27, 1875											
	Children of this marriage:											Reside in Schirokoye
3	Gertruda Klassen			Jan. 9, 1876	"	June 2, 1897	Chortitza				See 1526	
4	Johann "			Mar. 3, 1877								
5	Katharina "			June 23, 1878								
<hr/>												
1	<u>Johann Wiebe</u>	Johann Wiebe Aganetha Friesen	Insel Chortitza	May 24, 1888	Insel Chortitza	June 2, 1908	Chortitza					156
2	<u>Maria Enns</u>	Johann Jacob Enns Maria Janzen		July 14, 1889	Baburka	May 18, 1909	"					501
	Married on Feb. 6, 1910											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Aganetha Wiebe			Jan. 2, 1911	Insel Chortitza	June 3, 1931	Baburka					
4	Johann "			Sept. 16, 1912	"							
5	Anna " (crossed out)			Sept. 5, 1894	"	May 25, 1914	Chortitza					
6	Maria "			Jan. 31, 1915	"			Mar. 14, 1916	Insel Chortitza			
7	Maria "			June 25/12, 1919	Baburka							
8	Anna "			July 30, 1926	"							
9	Jacob "			Aug. 10, 1930	"			Aug. 16, 1930	Baburka			

Page: 109												Page: 108
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	161											
1	<u>Abraham Sawatzky</u>	Gerhard Sawatzky Agatha Krahn	Kantserovka	Sept. 8, 1847		June 5, 1867	Chortitza	June 12, 1905	Kantserovka			A. F. 151
2	<u>Anna Penner</u>	Jacob Penner Maria Wiebe		June 28, 1851		May 17, 1871	"	Dec. 9, 1911	"			A. F. 164
	Married on Jan. 1, 1872											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Agatha Sawatzky			Oct. 23, 1872		May 17, 1893	Chortitza					See 530
4	Abraham "			Mar. 27, 1874		May 22, 1895	"					" 337
5	Gerhard "			Jan. 17, 1876		May 13, 1896	"					See 606
6	Anna "			Mar. 12, 1878		May 13, 1896	"					
7	Johann "			Dec. 21, 1879		May 29, 1900	"					392
8	Jacob "			Oct. 17, 1881				Feb. 3, 1883	Kantserovka			
9	Maria "			Nov. 16, 1883	Kantserovka	May 26, 1903	"	Oct. 9, 1909	"			
10	Elizabeth "			Dec. 18, 1885	"	May 17, 1904	"					786
11	Jacob "			Dec. 23, 1887	"	May 18, 1909	"					2610
12	Katharina "			Nov. 26, 1889	"	June 11, 1907	"					875
13	Susanna "			July 16, 1892	"	May 29, 1911	"					1062
14	Cornelius "			Dec. 6, 1894	"	Dec. 25, 1915	"					
15	Heinrich "			Aug. 15, 1896	"			Sept. 23, 1896	Kantserovka			





Page: 112												Page: 111
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	165 B											
1	<u>Abraham Goertzen</u>	Heinrich Goertzen Katharina Dyck		Feb. 24, 1865		June 2, 1886	Chortitza					A. F. 1618
2	<u>Maria Hildebrandt</u>	Cornelius Hildebrandt Anna Epp		Oct. 21, 1870	Chortitza	June 13, 1888	Chortitza					Fol. 551 ½ A
	Married on July 17, 1888											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Goertzen			Mar. 18, 1888	"					New York Church		Since 1898 reside in the Borissovo Colony
4	Cornelius "			Apr. 24, 1890	"							
5	Anna "			Feb. 6, 1892	"							
6	Abraham "			Jan. 22, 1894	"							
7	Aganetha "			Jan. 19, 1896	"							
8	Heinrich "			Nov. 4, 1897	"							
	No. 85 in the Nikolaifeld Church Book											
1	<u>Heinrich Petkau</u>	Franz Petkau Helena Andres		June 20, 1854	Kitchkas	May 20, 1874	Chortitza					Fol. 250
2	<u>Katharina Grunau, widow Heinrichs</u>	Cornelius Grunau Katharina Klassen		Oct. 2, 1856	Baburka	June 2, 1875	"					
	Married on June 14, 1879											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Heinrich Petkau			Jan. 11, 1882	Dolinovka	June 6, 1902	Nikolaipol					
4	Katharina "			July 3, 1883	"							830
5	Franz "			Dec. 10, 1884	"	June 6, 1905	Chortitza					
6	Peter "			Dec. 4, 1886	"	June 11, 1907	"					683
7	Cornelius "			Apr. 16, 1888	"	May 18, 1909	"					C=Fol. p. 846
8	Abram "			Apr. 3, 1891	"	May 13, 1912	"					C=Fol. p. 127
9	Helena "			Aug. 6, 1893	"							
10	Susanna "			July 2, 1895	"							To the Kronswiede Church

Page: 113												Page: 112
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	168											
1	<u>Peter Schroeder</u>	Johann Schroeder Maria Schellenberg	Kantserovka	Jan. 18, 1852		June 5, 1872	Chortitza	Feb. 24/11, 1920	Kantserovka			Mariupol Colony
2	<u>Maria Klassen</u>	Johann Klassen Agatha Martens		Aug. 6, 1855	Kantserovka	June 2, 1875	"					Fol. 104 ½ A.
	Married on Dec. 4, 1875											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Schroeder			July 2, 1877	"			Jan. 2, 1878	Kantserovka			
4	Johann "			Feb. 17, 1879	"	June 7, 1899	Chortitza					676
5	Anna "			June 23, 1881	"	May 29, 1900	"					738
6	Peter "			Oct. 3, 1883	"			May 24, 1886	Kantserovka			
7	Peter "			May 26, 1886	"	May 22, 1906	"					See below
8	Gerhard "			Oct. 26, 1889	"	May 18, 1909	"					See 2177
9	Maria "			Mar. 3, 1893	"	May 13, 1912	"					C=Fol. 122
10	Katharina "			Mar. 7, 1895	"	May 25, 1914	"					" 30
11	Heinrich "			Jan. 30, 1898	"			Dec. 17, 1898	Kantserovka			
12	Helena "			June 26, 1900	"	May 30/17, 1920	Chortitza					
1	<u>Peter Schroeder</u>	Peter Schroeder Maria Klassen	Kantserovka	May 26, 1886	Kantserovka	May 22, 1906	Chortitza					See above
2	<u>Helena Esau</u>	Cornelius Esau		Oct. 24, 1888	Ekaterinoslav	June 11, 1907	"					257
	Married on July 14, 1912											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Lydia Schroeder			June 13, 1913	Kantserovka							
4	Maria "			Oct. 18, 1914	Ekaterinoslav							
5	Cornelius "			Aug. 1, 1916	Kantserovka							
6	Heinrich "			Aug. 31/Sept. 13, 1918	"							



Page: 114												Page: 113
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	169											
1	<u>Heinrich Thiessen</u>	Heinrich Thiessen Margaretha Enns	Kantserovka	Oct. 2, 1853	Kantserovka	May 20, 1874	Chortitza	Mar. 1/ Feb. 17, 1920	Kantserovka			Fol. 157. ½ A
2	<u>Elizabeth Klassen</u>	Jacob Klassen Katharina Unruh		July 12, 1855		June 2, 1875	"	May 30, 1891	Kantserovka	From the Kronsweide Church		
	Married on Jan. 4, 1876											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Heinrich Thiessen			Nov. 18, 1876	Kantserovka	June 7, 1899	Chortitza					See 607
4	Maria "			Feb. 18, 1878	"			Apr. 11, 1888	Kantserovka			Drowned
5	Katharina "			May 26, 1879	"	May 25, 1898	Chortitza					See 410
6	Margaretha "			Feb. 9, 1881	"	May 21, 1901	"					" 806
7	Peter "			Dec. 2, 1883	"							" 120
8	Jacob "			Oct. 11, 1882	"			Feb. 2, 1884	Kantserovka			
9	Jacob "			July 7, 1885	"			July 27, 1885	"			
10	Jacob "			Aug. 15, 1886	"	June 6, 1910	Chortitza					131
11	Maria "			Jan. 6, 1889	"	May 18, 1909	Chortitza					647
12	Elizabeth "			Mar. 14, 1891	"			May 19, 1891	Kantserovka			
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Jan. 14, 1892											
13	<u>Katharina Giesbrecht</u>	Isaak Giesbrecht Margaretha Penner		Feb. 7, 1867	"	June 5, 1886	Chortitza				To the Evangelical Mennonite Church	See 100. ½
	Children of this marriage:											
14	Anna Thiessen			Oct. 23, 1892	"	May 29, 1911	"					
15	Isaak "			Sept. 30, 1894	"	Apr. 27, 1917	Metil Forestry Camp, Kostroma Province					C=Fol. p. 420
16	Helena "			Oct. 13, 1896	"	May 29, 1916	"				In 1921 to the Evangelical Mennonite Church	
17	Abram "			Oct. 15, 1899	"	May 11, 1919	Chortitza	Aug. 31, 1927	Kantserovka			
18	Justina "			Nov. 15, 1901	"							

Page: 115												Page: 114
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	172											Novoslobodka No. 11
1	<u>Dietrich Elias</u>	Jacob Elias Maria Dyck		Sept. 5, 1842		May 20, 1863	Chortitza	Sept. 5, 1906	Novoslobodka			Fol. 195 ½ A
2	<u>Anna Zacharias</u>	Wilhelm Zacharias Anna Wiens		Feb. 9, 1847		June 5, 1867	"	Feb. 9/Jan. 27, 1920	Smolianoye			A. F. 898
	Married on Sept. 21, 1867											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Elias			Oct. 25, 1868		May 29, 1889	Chortitza					Osterwick. See 770
4	Anna "			July 24, 1870		May 21, 1890	"					See 127 /2
5	Johann "			Sept. 7, 1871		May 25, 1892	"					569
6	Susanna "			Feb. 13, 1873		May 17, 1893	"					1739
7	Dietrich "			Jan. 2, 1875				Dec. 17, 1897	Novoslobodka			
8	Dietrich "			Jan. 18, 1876				Jan. 16, 1875				
9	Wilhelm "			July 30, 1877				Apr. 13, 1886	Slobodka			
10	Peter "			July 22, 1878				July 31, 1877				
11	Maria "			Feb. 14, 1881		May 21, 1901	Chortitza	July 7, 1886	Novoslobodka			Married Mr. Kasdorf 235
12	Elizabeth "			Nov. 15, 1882				Mar. 2, 1899	Novoslobodka			
13	Wilhelm "			Sept. 26, 1884	Novoslobodka			July 10, 1885	Novoslobodka			
14	Helena "			June 3, 1886	"	May 22, 1906	"	May 23, 1911	"			Married Mr. Thiessen in Feb., 1911
15	Dietrich "			Aug. 22, 1888	"	May 18, 1909	"	May 21, 1910	Novoslobodka			
16	Justina "			Sept. 10, 1891	"	June 6, 1910	"					126
17	Jacob Elias	Johann D. Elias Elizabeth, nee Kopp		Sept. 26, 1910	Chertkovo Station							See 569
18	Helena Elias			Apr. 23, 1911	Novoslobodka							Illegitimate daughter of Helena No. 14



Page: 117												Page: 116
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	174											
1	<u>Peter Siemens</u>	Franz Siemens Anna Wiebe	Novoslobodka	June 9, 1852		May 17, 1871	Chortitza	June 6/ May 24, 1920	Zhmirinovka			Fol. 177 ½ A
2	<u>Katharina Rempel</u>	Heinrich Rempel Maria Bergen		Mar. 3, 1851		May 18, 1871	Pavlovka	May 15/2, 1920	Zhmirinovka			A. F. 1192
	Married on Oct. 6, 1871											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Heinrich Siemens			Aug. 18, 1872		May 18, 1892						802
4	Peter "			Apr. 2, 1874								664
5	Franz "			Jan. 12, 1876								
5 b	Maria "			Mar. 18, 1878		June 8, 1899	Pavlovka					1828
6	Jacob "			Oct. 27, 1880		June 4, 1902	Pavlovka					512
7	Helena "			Apr. 11, 1883		June 4, 1902	"					
8	Johann "			Dec. 25, 1885								
9	Katharina "			Feb. 3, 1888	Zhmirino	June 12, 1907	Pavlovka					1323
10	Margaretha "			Sept. 19, 1889	"			Feb. 23, 1911	Zhmirino			
11	Dietrich "			Sept. 16, 1890	"	June 8, 1910	Pavlovka					C=Fol. 2104
12	Maria "			Mar. 15, 1878	"	She is the same as 5b						Married Is. Pet. Dyck in 1903
13	David "			Feb. 28, 1893	"			Feb. 23, 1895	Zhmirino			
14	Elizabeth "			Nov. 24, 1895	Zhmirinovo	May 12, 1915	Pavlovka					C=Fol. 576

Page: 118												Page: 117
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	178											
1	<u>Abraham Harms</u>	Johann Harms Anna Bergen		May 9, 1835		June 4, 1856						A. Fol. 176
2	<u>Katharina Hooge</u>	Johan Hooge Katharina Rempel		July 24, 1845		May 21, 1863	Pavlovka					A. F. 953
	Married on Jan. 7, 1865											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anna Harms			Mar. 28, 1866		May 14, 1885						
4	Katharina "			Dec. 11, 1867		May 26, 1887						
5	Helena "			Sept. 28, 1869		June 14, 1888						
6	Johann "			Nov. 30, 1871		June 11, 1891						
7	Abraham "			Dec. 29, 1873		May 18, 1893						
8	Jacob "			Dec. 19, 1875								
9	Margaretha "			Dec. 17, 1877								
<hr/>												
1	<u>Heinrich Quiring</u>	Heinrich Quiring Helena Ant. Penner	Novo-Sofievka	May 3, 1886	Egoropol	May 28, 1906	Schirokoye					A. F. 674, 14
2	<u>Aganetha Peters</u>	Jacob Peters Maria Dyck		Dec. 27, 1889		May 18, 1909	Chortitza					135
	Married on May 23, 1910											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Quiring			July 13, 1911	Chortitza							
4	Heinrich "			Dec. 15, 1913	Welikoknyaschesk, Kuban Region							
5	Valentine "			July 7/ June 24, 1919	Chortitza							
6	Aganetha "			May 15, 1922				Aug. 8, 1922	Chortitza			
								In 1923 left for America				

Page: 119												Page: 118
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	181 B											
1	Wilhelm Thiessen	Wilhelm Thiessen Anna Rempel	Novo-Sofievka Volost	Mar. 14, 1862		May 18, 1882	Pavlovka	Oct. 20, 1922				1338
2	Elizabeth Toews	Wilhelm Toews Katharina Loewen		Mar. 10, 1866		May 13, 1885	Baburka	Nov. 18, 1922				A. F. 1307
	Married on Dec. 7, 1886											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anna Thiessen			Aug. 15, 1888		June 3, 1908	Pavlovka					Married Heinrich P. Kasper 657
4	Katharina "			Aug. 30, 1887				Sept. 4, 1887				
5	Katharina "			Dec. 29, 1889		May 31, 1911	Pavlovka	Feb. 27/14, 1920	Zhmirinovka			
6	Margaretha "			Aug. 19, 1891		May 15, 1912	Baburka					On Aug. 5, 1912 married Peter Peter Wedel, Waldheim, Taurida Province
7	Wilhelm "			Nov. 15, 1892		June 4, 1913	Pavlovka	Jan. 23, 1916	Infirmery of Petropavlovskya Zemskaya Hospital, Berdiansk District			
8	Peter "			Apr. 7, 1894								
9	Elizabeth "			Jan. 4, 1896	Zhmirinovo	May 27, 1914	"					C=Fol. p. 1736
10	Aganetha "			Jan. 28, 1897	"	May 23, 1917	Pavlovka					C=Fol. 1591
11	Helena "			June 29, 1898	"	June 10, 1919	"					" " 1603
12	Julius "			June 31, 1900	"			Jan. 26, 1903	Zhmirinovo			
13	Heinrich "			Feb. 1, 1902	"	June 21/8, 1921	Pavlovka					C. Fol. 1926
14	Susanna "			Nov. 25, 1904	"	May 29, 1923	"					" " 575
15	Maria "			Sept. 12, 1906	"			Sept. 13, 1906	Zhmirino			
16	Maria "			Oct. 6, 1907	"			Oct. 26, 1907	"			
17	Maria "			Nov. 12, 1908	"							
18	Sara "			May 17, 1910	"	June 9, 1930	Schirokoye					



Page: 121												Page: 120
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	185 B											
1	<u>Cornelius Harder</u>	Peter Harder Maria Friesen		July 26, 1848		May 20, 1868	Chortitza					A. F. 381
2	<u>Helena Thiessen</u>	Jacob Thiessen Margaretha Wiebe		June 17, 1854		May 26, 1874	"					A. F. 210
	Married on Nov. 8, 1877											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Gertruda Harder			Aug. 22, 1878								
4	Jacob "			Sept. 11, 1880								
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on June 18, 1881									See 1092		
5	<u>Anna Friesen</u>	Johann Friesen Susanna Dyck		Apr. 3, 1852		June 4, 1872						Foli 184
	Children of this marriage:											
6	Susanna Harder			June 7, 1882								
7	Maria "			Dec. 7, 1883								
8	Johann "			Feb. 16, 1886								
9	Anna "			Dec. 5, 1888				Mar. 1, 1890				
10	Peter "			Aug. 5, 1891	Pavlovka							
11	Elizabeth "				"							
<hr/>												
1	<u>Peter Thiessen</u>	Heinrich Thiessen Elizabeth Klassen	Kantserovka	Dec. 2, 1883	Kantserovka			Mar. 18/5, 1920	Kantserovka			113
2	<u>Maria Giesbrecht</u>	Cornelius Giesbrecht Katharina Willms		May 30, 1887		June 6, 1905	Chortitza			To the Evangelical Mennonite Church		286
	Married on Feb. 1, 1909											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Thiessen			Dec. 9, 1909	Kantserovka	June 24, 1929	Schirokoye					



Page: 122												Page: 121
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	186											
1	Isaak Harms	Johann Harms Anna Bergen	Novoslobodka	Dec. 6, 1852		June 5, 1872	Chortitza					Novoslobodka No. 5 A. F. 176
2	Margaretha Thiessen	Wilhelm Thiessen Maria Dyck		May 20, 1854		June 5, 1872	"	June 26, 1905	Novoslobodka			A. F. 188
	Married on Oct. 5, 1872											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Harms			July 15, 1873		May 17, 1893	Chortitza					
4	Anna "			Mar. 2, 1876		May 22, 1895	"					
5	Wilhelm "			June 22, 1878		May 25, 1898	"	Feb. 21, 1899	Novoslobodka			See p. 1135
6	Margaretha "			Feb. 23, 1881		May 21, 1901	"					C=Fol. p. 2264
7	Johann "			Mar. 24, 1883	Novoslobodka	May 26, 1903	"					
8	Isaak "			Oct. 13, 1885	"			Dec. 19, 1903	Novoslobodka			
9	Helena "			Sept. 20, 1888	"	June 11, 1907	"					
10	Katharina "			Feb. 22, 1891	"			Oct. 23, 1898	Novoslobodka			
11	Sara "			Mar. 8, 1893	"			Mar. 8, 1893	Novoslobodka			
12	Sara "			Feb. 24, 1894	"			Nov. 15, 1898	"			
13	Jacob "			Nov. 4, 1896	"	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					C=Fol. 128

Page: 123												Page: 122
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	187 B											
1	<u>Daniel Eitzen</u>	Daniel Eitzen Helena Neufeld	Schoenwiese	June 10, 1869		June 12, 1888	Schoenwiese			In 1889 from the Kronsweide Church		Malashevka No. 61 Attestation
2	<u>Helena Wiebe</u>	Peter Wiebe Helena Braun		July 31, 1869		June 13, 1888	Chortitza					Foli 347
	Married on June 25, 1889											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Eitzen			Mar. 16, 1890		1909	Schoenwiese				In 1909 to the Kronsweide Church	
4	Peter "			Apr. 19, 1894	Schoenwiese							
1	<u>Abram Krueger</u>	David Krueger Margaretha Krahn	Kantserovka	June 17, 1892	Kantserovka	June 2, 1913	Chortitza	Jan. 28/15, 1920	Kantserovka			C=Fol. 347
2	<u>Maria Schroeder</u>	Peter Schroeder Maria Klassen		Mar. 3, 1893	"	May 13, 1912	"				To the Evangelical Mennonite Church	" 112
	Married on May 16/3, 1918											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Ernst Krueger</u>			Mar. 22, 1919	Kantserovka					In 1926 to Canada		







Page: 127												Page: 126
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	193 B											
1	<u>Heinrich Bergen</u>	Bernhard Bergen Katharina Bergen	Novoslobodka	Nov. 18, 1862	Podolsk	June 12, 1883	Schirokoye	Nov. 18, 1933	Novoslobodka			Novoslobodka No. 16 A. F. 1556
2	<u>Katharina Bergen</u>	Peter Bergen Helena Sawatzky		June 2, 1864	Vodyanaya	May 3, 1884	"					A. F. 1867
	Married on Sept. 20, 1884											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Bergen			Sept. 25, 1886	Ternovataya			Oct. 7, 1886	Ternovataya			
4	Heinrich "			June 19, 1887	"	June 2, 1908	Chortitza	Feb. 7/ Jan. 25, 1920	Novoslobodka			C=Fol. p. 808
5	Peter "			May 18, 1889	"	May 18, 1909	"					See below
6	Bernhard "			May 4, 1892	Novoslobodka	May 13, 1912	"					C. Fol. 1923
7	Helena "			May 3, 1894	"			Mar. 18, 1895	Novoslobodka			
8	Johann "			Apr. 17, 1896	Novoslobodka	May 21, 1917	"					C=Fol. 134
9	Helena "			July 26, 1898	"	June 8, 1919	"					" 259
10	Katharina "			Nov. 13, 1900	"	June 19/6, 1921	"					Married Heinrich Woelk on July 28, 1923, Nikolaipol Church
11	Maria "			Jan. 16, 1903	"	June 4, 1922	"					
12	Agatha "			Oct. 31, 1907	"	June 23, 1929	"					
<hr/>												
1	<u>Peter Bergen</u>	Heinrich Bergen Katharina Bergen	Novoslobodka	May 18, 1889	Ternovataya	May 18, 1909	Chortitza					See above
2	<u>Justina Elias</u>	Dietrich Elias Anna Zacharias		Sept. 10, 1891	Novoslobodka	June 6, 1910	"					114
	Married on Jan. 9, 1911											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Bergen			Oct. 24, 1911	Novoslobodka	Birth certificate was issued on Aug. 4, 1936; a renewed certificate No. 394800 was issued on Apr. 15, 1941						
4	Anna "			Dec. 22, 1912	Ternovataya	"	"	"	"			
5	Katharina "			Dec. 22, 1914	"	May 7, 1917	Ternovataya					
6	Jacob "			Dec. 20, 1918	Novoslobodka	Birth certificate was issued on Aug. 4, 1936						
7	Helena "			Jan. 6, 1921	"	Apr. 21/8, 1921	Novoslobodka					
8	Paulina "			Mar. 13, 1922	"	May 31, 1924	"					
9	Justina "			Aug. 20, 1924	"	Birth certificate was issued on Aug. 4, 1936						
10	Agatha "			June 11, 1929	"	"	"	"	"			
11	Dietrich "			June 1, 1932	"	"	"	"	"			

Page: 128												Page: 127
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	194 B											
1	<u>Johann Hildebrandt</u>	Daniel Hildebrandt Agatha Toews	Novoslobodka	Dec. 26, 1866		May 25, 1887	Chortitza					Novoslobodka No. 29 See 139 ½
2	<u>Anna Elias</u>	Dietrich Elias Anna Zacharias		July 24, 1870		May 21, 1890	"					See 114 ½
	Married on Sept. 2, 1890											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Johann Hildebrandt</u>			Apr. 29, 1893	Novoslobodka							
4	Agatha "			May 24, 1894	"							
5	Anna "			May 30, 1896	"			Aug. 28, 1903	Zhmirinovo			
6	Daniel "			Dec. 11, 1897	Zhmirinovo							
7	Dietrich "			Apr. 24, 1902	"			May 12, 1902	Zhmirinovo			
8	Anna "			Jan. 15, 1904	"			Nov. 16, 1906	"			
9	Dietrich "			Aug. 17, 1905	"							
<hr/>												
1	<u>Abram Petkau</u>	Heinrich Fr. Petkau Katharina Grunau	Kitchkas	Apr. 3, 1891	Dolinovka	May 13, 1912	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 111
2	<u>Susanna Martens</u>	Abram Martens Aganetha Stobbe		Aug. 21, 1895	Kitchkas	May 10, 1915	"					" " 179
	Married on June 21, 1919											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Heinrich Petkau			Dec. 30/17, 1920	Kitchkas							
4	Aganetha "			June 14, 1922	"							
5	Abram "			Aug. 9, 1924	"							
6	Katharina "			Feb. 2, 1929	"							

Page: 129												Page: 128
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
1	Abraham Braun	Peter Braun Helena Koop	Chortitza	Sept. 11, 1871	Chortitza	May 25, 1892	Chortitza					Fol. W. 1/11. A.
2	Justina Pries	Peter Pries Katharina Epp		Apr. 17, 1871	Kantserovka	June 10, 1891	Chortitza					See 85 ½
	Married on Nov. 9, 1895											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Braun			Aug. 15, 1896	Kantserovka	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					C. Fol. 135
4	Helena "			Aug. 19, 1901	"	June 19/6, 1921	"					C=Fol. p. 425
5	Abram "			Apr. 16, 1908	"	June 12, 1927	"					
6	Johann "			Feb. 11, 1912	Schoenwiese							
<hr/>												
1	Jacob Harms	Isaak Harms Margaretha Thiessen	Novoslobodka	Nov. 4, 1896	Novoslobodka	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					C=Fol. 121
2	Katharina Wiebe	Jacob Wiebe Katharina Hildebrandt		Nov. 7, 1893	"	June 2, 1913	"					" 339
	Married on Sept. 29, 1918											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Hugo Harms			Oct. 18/5, 1919	Novoslobodka							
4	Lydia "			Feb. 26, 1921	"			Feb. 26, 1923	Novoslobodka			
5	Alvin "			July 4, 1923	"							
6	Wilhelm "			May 25, 1925	"							
								Left for Canada in 1925				



Page: 130												Page: 129
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
1	<u>Cornelius Grunau</u>	Cornelius Grunau Helena Petkau	Baburka	Jan. 23, 1868	Baburka	June 13, 1888	Baburka	Feb. 27/14, 1920	Kantserovka			A. F. 1792
2	<u>Agatha Martens</u>	Johann Martens Susanna Dyck		Sept. 16, 1873	Kantserovka	May 17, 1893	Chortitza	Mar. 20, 1909	Kantserovka			See 80 1/7
	Married on June 15, 1895											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Grunau			Apr. 24, 1896	"	May 29, 1916	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 95
4	Johann "			Dec. 17, 1897	"	June 8, 1919	"					" " 18
5	Cornelius "			July 2, 1900	"			Mar. 30, 1901	Kantserovka			
6	Cornelius "			Aug. 11, 1901	"							
7	Susanna "			June 28, 1903	"			Feb. 3/Jan. 21, 1920	Kantserovka			
8	Agatha "			June 30, 1905	"	June 1, 1925	Chortitza					
9	Maria "			Mar. 21, 1907	"	May 23, 1926	"					D. F. 118
1	<u>David Dyck</u>	David Is. Dyck Helena Warkentin	Dubovka, Nikolaipol Volost	Aug. 12, 1888	Dubovka	June 3, 1908	Pavlovka					C=Fol. p. 1181
2	<u>Agatha Lehn</u>	Isaak Lehn Maria Siemens		Jan. 20, 1897	Kantserovka	May 29, 1916	Chortitza					" " 93
	Married on July 10/June 27, 1920											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Dyck			Aug. 26, 1923	Kantserovka							

Page: 131												Page: 130
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
1	<u>Johann Funk</u>	Wilhelm Funk Helena Ginter	Vladimirovka	Apr. 5, 1870	Kantserovka	May 25, 1892	Chortitza	Mar. 17/4, 1918	Kantserovka			Fol. 136 ½
2	<u>Katharina Braun</u>	Abram Braun Katharina Braun		Nov. 22, 1874	Chortitza	June 6, 1894	"					See 74 ½
	Married on Feb. 26, 1896											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Funk			June 30, 1896	Kantserovka	May 29, 1916	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 130
4	Helena "			Feb. 28, 1898	"	May 21, 1917	"					C=Fol. p. 779
5	Wilhelm "			Apr. 2, 1900	"	May 27, 1923	"					D. F. 90
6	Johann "			Sept. 14, 1902	"			Sept. 27, 1903	Kantserovka			
7	Johann "			July 12, 1904	"			July 31, 1904	"			
8	Johann "			Jan. 30, 1906	"	May 23, 1926	"					
9	Abram "			Sept. 30, 1908	"							
10	Margaretha "			Jan. 15, 1911	"	June 23, 1929	Chortitza					
11	Jacob "			May 18, 1913	"			Aug. 1, 1913	Kantserovka			
<hr/>												
1	<u>Bernhard Klassen</u>	David Klassen Anna Penner	Kantserovka	June 19, 1890	Kantserovka	June 6, 1910	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 96
2	<u>Katharina Funk</u>	Johann Funk Katharina Braun		June 30, 1896	"	May 29, 1916	"					" " 130
	Married on June 4/May 22, 1921											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Bernhard Klassen			Feb. 23, 1922	Kantserovka							
4	Anna "			June 22, 1927	"							
5	Helena "			Oct. 1, 1930	"							

Page: 132												Page: 131
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
1	<u>Johann Wiebe</u>	Johann Wiebe Helena Dyck		Oct. 14, 1858	Kitchkas	June 5, 1878	Chortitza				To the Deyevka Church in the Orenburg Province	Fol. 113 /9.
2	<u>Katharina Klassen</u>	Gerhard Klassen Anna Loewen		July 3, 1874	Kantserovka	June 6, 1894	"					Fol. 127 ½ C.
	Married on Dec. 31, 1895											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Wiebe			Oct. 11, 1896	Kantserovka							
4	Johann "			Aug. 29, 1898	"							
5	Jacob "			Oct. 27, 1900	"			Jan. 10, 1902	Kantserovka			
	In 1902 left to reside in the Orenburg Province											
<hr/>												
1	<u>Jacob Thiessen</u>	Heinrich Thiessen Elizabeth Klassen	Kantserovka	Aug. 15, 1886	Kantserovka	June 6, 1910	Chortitza					113
2	<u>Margaretha Thiessen</u>	Jacob Thiessen Aganetha Hamm		Dec. 5, 1889	"	June 2, 1908	"					255
	Married on Aug. 1, 1910											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Margaretha Thiessen			Oct. 29, 1910	Kantserovka	June 8, 1930	Chortitza					
4	Jacob "			Jan. 13, 1912	"							
5	Heinrich "			Sept. 26, 1913	"							
6	Abram "			Feb. 27, 1915	"							
7	Peter "			Nov. 20, 1916	"							
8	Johann "			July 13/ June 30, 1920	"			Sept. 29/16, 1920	Kantserovka			

Page: 133												Page: 132
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
1	<u>Peter Dyck</u>	Dietrich Dyck Katharina Andres	Morosovo	Jan. 15, 1872	Morosovo	May 25, 1892	Chortitza	May 12/Apr. 29, 1920	Kantserovka			Schoenwiese No. 24 Fol. 545
2	<u>Anna Rempel</u>	Gerhard Rempel Aganetha Wieler		Dec. 17, 1872	Nieder Chortitza	May 17, 1893	Baburka	Sept. 4, 1905	Schoenwiese			A. F. 1442
	Married											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Aganetha Dyck			July 27, 1896	Novoslobodka	May 12, 1915	Pavlovka					C. Fol. 132 b
4	Peter "			Sept. 2, 1894	Nieder Chortitza	May 15, 1912	Pavlovka					" 2285 b
5	Jacob "			Jan. 5, 1898	Novoslobodka			Jan. 5, 1898	Novoslobodka			
6	Johann "			Jan. 5, 1898	"			Jan. 5, 1898	"			
7	Gerhard "			Apr. 25, 1899	"			Oct. 21, 1899				
8	Katharina "			Apr. 21, 1901	Schoenwiese			Feb. 16, 1903	Schoenwiese			
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Feb. 3, 1908											
9	<u>Anna Redekop</u>	Johann Redekop Helena Friesen		Dec. 20, 1888	Kapustyanka	June 11, 1907	Baburka					2185
	Children of this marriage:											
10	Johann Dyck			Feb. 14, 1910	Kapustyanka							
11	Anna "			Dec. 21, 1911	Smolianoye							
12	Victor "			Apr. 20, 1916	Maryevka						To Canada	
<hr/>												
1	<u>David Epp</u>	David Epp Anna Rempel		Nov. 12, 1891	Kantserovka	May 13, 1912	Chortitza					C=Fol. 29,5
2	<u>Aganetha Dyck</u>	Peter Dyck Anna Rempel		July 27, 1896	Novoslobodka	May 12, 1915	Pavlovka					" 132, 3
	Married on Oct. 24/11, 1920									See p. 653		
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Alexander Epp			Sept. 1/ Aug. 19, 1922	Kantserovka							
4	Hans "			Dec. 10, 1923	"							
5	Jadwiga " (Hedwig)			Jan. 25, 1926	"							

Page: 134												Page: 133
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
1	David Penner	Johann Penner Sara Toews	Chortitza	Mar. 17, 1866	Chortitza	June 2, 1886	Chortitza					See 15 ½
2	Maria Unger	Heinrich Unger Maria Penner		Jan. 2, 1873	Franzfeld	May 29, 1892	Nikolaifeld	Apr. 29/16, 1921	Novoslobodka			A. F. 1657
	Married on Sept. 26, 1893											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Heinrich Penner			Sept. 18, 1894	Franzfeld			Jan. 30, 1896	Franzfeld			
4	Maria "			July 4, 1896	Chortitza	May 29, 1916	Chortitza					C=Fol. 134
5	Johann "			Oct. 12, 1897	"			Oct. 16, 1897	Chortitza			
6	Johann "			Apr. 26, 1899	Petrovka, Kharkov Province			Nov. 17, 1900	Petrovka			
7	Helena "			July 4, 1903	"			July 29, 1913	"			
8	Heinrich "			Apr. 27, 1901	"	June 4, 1922	Chortitza					C=Fol. 139
	They resided in the Nikolaipol Parish. In 1911 they transferred back to the Chortitza Church.											
9	Sara "			July 17, 1905	"			Apr. 10, 1923	Novoslobodka			
10	Johann "			Dec. 4, 1908	Varvarovka			May 11/ Apr. 28, 1920	Novoslobodka			
11	Helena "			Feb. 4, 1915	Novoslobodka			Mar. 20/7, 1921	"			
12	David "			Jan. 16, 1908				Jan. 16, 1908				
13	David "			Apr. 5, 1911				Apr. 18/5, 1921	Novoslobodka			
	On Oct. 16, 1921 David Penner married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time											
14	Widow Maria Klassen, nee Peters			Feb. 20, 1877	Petersdorf	May 17, 1895	Nikolaipol					
	Children of this marriage:											
15	Franz Klassen			Apr. 2, 1902	Dubovka			Nov. 9, 1904	Dubovka			
16	Maria "			July 27, 1905	"							
17	Susanna "			Jan. 5, 1910	"							

Page: 135												Page: 134
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
1	<u>Johann Dyck</u>	Gerhard Dyck Helena Peters	Kitchkas	Apr. 9, 1861		May 29, 1892	Nikolaifeld					Kitchkas No. 77 A. F. 1564
2	<u>Elizabeth Thiessen</u>	Johann Thiessen Maria Wiebe		June 16, 1868	Kitchkas	May 29, 1889	Chortitza	Jan. 2, 1902	Kitchkas			See 171
	Married on Jan. 28, 1896											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Gerhard Dyck			Feb. 19, 1896	Kitchkas	June 11/24, 1918	Schirokoye					
4	Johann "			May 11, 1897	"	June 17/30, 1918	Nikolaipol					
5	Abram "			May 10, 1899	"							
6	Franz "			Jan. 2, 1902	"							
<hr/>												
1	<u>Johann Bergen</u>	Heinrich Bergen Katharina Bergen	Novoslobodka	Apr. 17, 1896	Novoslobodka	May 21, 1917	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 126
2	<u>Maria Penner</u>	David Penner Maria Unger		July 4, 1896	Chortitza	May 29, 1916	"					" " 133
	Married on June 16/3, 1918											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Erna Bergen			Jan. 22, 1921	Novoslobodka							
4	Maria "			June 13, 1924	"							

Page: 136												Page: 135
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	588											
1	<u>Jacob Peters</u>	Jacob Peters Aganetha Toews		Oct. 25, 1856	Nieder Chortitza	June 2, 1875	Chortitza	July 14, 1908	Berlin, Germany			A. Fol. 1475
2	<u>Maria Dyck</u>	Jacob Dyck Maria Regier		Aug. 17, 1863	Chortitza	May 17, 1882	Chortitza	Dec. 20/7, 1919	Chortitza			Fol. 26 ½ A.
	Married on Dec. 9, 1886											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Peters			Dec. 15, 1887		June 11, 1907	Chortitza					852
4	Aganetha "			Dec. 27, 1889		May 18, 1909	"					117
<hr/>												
1	<u>Jacob Loewen</u>	Peter Loewen Maria Dyck	Chortitza	Oct. 29, 1863		May 16, 1882						Fol. 96
2	<u>Katharina</u>			July 24, 1872								
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Loewen			Nov. 21, 1895								
<hr/>												
1	<u>Peter Braun</u>	Abram Braun Justina Pries	Chortitza	Aug. 15, 1896	Chortitza	June 23, 1918	Chortitza					C. F. 128
2	<u>Anna Braun</u>	Abram Braun Katharina Grunau	"	Nov. 4, 1904	"	May 27, 1923	"					C. F. 515
	Married on Oct. 17, 1925											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Ernst Braun			Aug. 29, 1926	Chortitza							
4	Alvin "			Jan. 5, 1930	"							
5	Johann "			Nov. 27, 1931	"							

Page: 137												Page: 136
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
1	<u>Julius Peters</u>	Jacob Peters Aganetha Toews		July 27, 1861		June 1, 1881	Chortitza	Sept. 4, 1901	Chortitza			A. F. 1475
2	<u>Maria Bergen</u>	Bernh. Bergen Katharina Bergen		Nov. 26, 1865	Vodyanaya	June 3, 1884	Schirokoye					A. F. 1556
	Married on June 19, 1888											
	On Oct. 5, 1903 widow Peters married Peter Loewen, Chortitza											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Julius Peters			May 21, 1890	Kitchkas			Sept. 6, 1891	Kitchkas			
4	Maria "			July 13, 1893	"	June 2, 1913	Chortitza					2590
5	Julius "			Oct. 27, 1895	Chortitza			May 17, 1898	Chortitza			
6	Jacob "			Oct. 16, 1897	"	June 8, 1919	Chortitza					C. Fol. 409
7	Julius "			Feb. 28, 1902	"			Sept. 27, 1903	Ternovataya			
<hr/>												
1	<u>Jacob Grunau</u>	Jacob Grunau Margaretha Enns		July 7, 1875		May 22, 1895	Chortitza	June 9, 1902	Kantserovka			A. F. 514
2	<u>Agatha Klassen</u>	Peter Klassen Agatha Krahn		Apr. 17, 1878		June 7, 1899						A. F. 2003 No. 269
	Married on Oct. 29, 1899											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Agatha Grunau			June 29, 1900	Olgafeld							
4	Justina "			June 19, 1901	"							
<hr/>												
1	<u>Gerhard Sawatzky</u>	Johann Sawatzky Justina Janzen	Kantserovka	May 21, 1873		May 22, 1895	Chortitza				In Aug., 1906 to the Adventists	Folio 521
2	<u>Agatha Klassen</u>	Peter Klassen Agatha Krahn		Apr. 17, 1878		June 7, 1899						See above B
	Married on Apr. 12, 1903											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Johann Sawatzky			Feb. 16, 1904	Kantserovka							
	In 1906 this family transferred to the Seventh Day Adventist Church											



Page: 138												Page: 137
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
1	<u>Heinrich Peters</u>	Jacob Peters Aganetha Toews	Malashevka	Feb. 9, 1869	Baburka	June 4, 1889	Schirokoye					Malashevka No. 49 A. F. 1475
2	<u>Anna Peters</u>	Cornelius Peters Anna Giesbrecht		Mar. 5, 1869	Nikopol	1888	Heuboden					A. F. 2058
	Married on Jan. 14, 1892											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Peters			Oct. 18, 1892	Gerhardstal	1913	Sadovaya, Voronezh Province					
4	Anna "			Oct. 17, 1894	Chortitza			Mar. 11, 1900	Chortitza			
5	Aganetha "			Feb. 2, 1896	"			Apr. 9, 1900	"			
6	Heinrich "			Nov. 2, 1897	"			Apr. 7, 1900	"			
7	Helena "			July 7, 1899	"	Sept. 1/14, 1919	Georgsthal					
8	Anna "			Aug. 15, 1901	New York	Sept. 19/6, 1920	"					
9	Aganeth "			June 11, 1903	"							
10	Heinrich "			Jan. 21, 1905	"							
11	Katharina "			May 4, 1907	"							
12	Maria "			July 27, 1909	Grigoryevka							
<hr/>												
1	<u>Peter Klassen</u>	Peter Klassen Elizabeth Zacharias	Pavlovka	Feb. 24, 1899	Pavlovka	May 30, 1920	Karassan					C=Fol. p. 1045
2	<u>Aganetha Toews</u>	Jacob Abram Toews Sara Gerhard, nee Adrian		Sept. 16, 1902	Fuerstenwerder	May 1920	Spat					Halbstadt Volost
	Married on Feb. 20, 1922											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Aganetha Klassen			June 18, 1923	Pavlovka							
4	Helena "			Apr. 27, 1924	"							
5	Maria "			Oct. 19, 1929	Kantserovka							

Page: 139												Page: 138
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	195 B											
1	<u>Peter Willms</u>	Peter Willms Katharina Thiessen	Nieder Chortitza	July 30, 1867		May 25, 1887		July 16, 1933	Kantserovka			A. F. 520
2	<u>Anna Ginter</u>	Johann Ginter Margaretha Redekop		Apr. 28, 1866	Kantserovka	May 13, 1885	Chortitza					See 81 ½
	Married on May 4, 1889											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Heinrich Willms			Aug. 26, 1889	"	June 6, 1910	"	Dec. 19/ Jan. 1, 1919	Kantserovka			
4	Johann "			Apr. 1, 1891	"	May 13, 1912	"					876
5	Margaretha "			May 16, 1893	"	May 13, 1912	"					C=Fol. p. 138
6	Peter "			Aug. 24, 1895	"	May 10, 1915	"					" " 596
7	Abram "			Oct. 24, 1897	"	June 23/10, 1918	"					D. F. 66
8	Anna "			Feb. 25, 1900	"	June 8, 1919	"					C. Fol. 580
9	David "			Apr. 25, 1903	"	May 27, 1923	"					C. Fol. 584
10	Jacob "			Jan. 23, 1905	"			July 24, 1906	Kantserovka			
11	Sara "			Nov. 29, 1907	"	May 23, 1926	"					C. F. 1191
1	<u>Franz Enns</u>	Isaak Enns Maria Dyck	Kantserovka	Sept. 26, 1891	Kantserovka	May 13, 1912	Chortitza					C=Fol. 79
2	<u>Margaretha Willms</u>	Peter Willms Anna Ginter		May 16, 1893	"	May 13, 1912	"					" 138
	Married on June 16/3, 1918											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Frieda Enns			Mar. 25/12, 1919	Kantserovka							
4	Peter "			Feb. 21, 1922	"							
5	Gerhard "			July 31, 1928	"							
6	Isaak "			July 31, 1928	"							

Page: 140												Page: 139
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	197											
1	<u>Daniel Hildebrandt</u>	Daniel Hildebrandt Maria Martens	Novoslobodka	Oct. 31, 1836		June 4, 1856		May 16, 1899	Novoslobodka			Novoslobodka No. 13 A. F. 183
2	<u>Agatha Toews</u>	Jacob Toews Agatha Friesen		May 2, 1842		May 20, 1863	Chortitza	Feb. 15, 1915	Leonidovka			A. F. 213
	Married on Sept. 10, 1863											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Hildebrandt			July 17, 1864		May 13, 1885	Chortitza					In 1901 married Fr. Zacharias
4	Daniel "			Sept. 14, 1865		June 2, 1886	"					To the Osterwick Church: Schoen. (Schoenwiese or Schoenhorst?), #1135
5	Johann "			Dec. 26, 1866		May 25, 1887	"					See 127 1/
6	Agatha "			Mar. 7, 1868				Feb. 18, 1877				
7	Isaak "			Mar. 2, 1869		May 20, 1890	"					
8	Jacob "			May 11, 1871		May 25, 1892	"					In 1898 to the Osterwick Church, #1136
9	Sara "			Aug. 8, 1873		May 17, 1893	"					In 1899 married Jac. Klassen, Schoen. (Schoenwiese or Schoenhorst?), #1174
10	Anna "			Jan. 24, 1875				Dec. 15, 1875				
11	Dietrich "			Oct. 28, 1876		May 25, 1898	"					1230
12	Heinrich "			Dec. 23, 1877		May 25, 1898	"					See 666
13	Agatha "			Nov. 22, 1879		May 29, 1900	"					1285
14	Peter "			June 26, 1884		May 17, 1904	"					632
1	<u>Heinrich Penner</u>	David Penner Maria Unger		Apr. 27, 1901	Petrovka, Kharkov Province	June 4, 1922	Chortitza					C=Fol. 133
2	<u>Anna Pries</u>	Johann Pries Agatha Regier		Mar. 26, 1903	Novoslobodka	"	"					" " 406
	Married on Sept. 6, 1924											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anna Penner			Dec. 10, 1926	Novoslobodka							
4	Maria "			Oct. 2, 1929	"							

Page: 141												Page: 140
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	198											Novoslobodka No. 14
1	Johann Epp	Cornelius Epp Anna Klassen	Novoslobodka	Feb. 12, 1840		June 1, 1859		Dec. 24, 1904	Novoslobodka			A. F. 184
2	Margaretha Harder	Abraham Harder Margaretha Hiebert		Nov. 22, 1851		June 5, 1872	Chortitza	Dec. 19, 1895	Novoslobodka			A. F. 182
	Married on Oct. 29, 1872											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Margaretha Epp			Aug. 15, 1873	Novoslobodka	May 17, 1893	Chortitza				To the Neu Chortitza Church	Married Wilh. W. Rempel
4	Anna "			Dec. 1, 1874	"	May 22, 1895	"					Married Mr. Klassen, Osterwick, #1058
5	Johann "			June 14, 1876	"	June 7, 1899	"	July 15, 1909	Novoslobodka			
6	Elizabeth "			Sept. 12, 1878	"	June 7, 1899	"					
7	Katharina " } twins			May 20, 1880	"	May 21, 1901	"					
8	Helena " } "			May 20, 1880	"	May 21, 1901	"					
9	Jacob " } twins			Mar. 27, 1883	"	May 17, 1904	"					See 638
10	Agatha " } "			Mar. 27, 1883	"			Aug. 31, 1883	Novoslobodka			715
11	Maria "			Dec. 9, 1884	"			Feb. 16, 1886	"			
12	Franz " } twins			Sept. 7, 1886	"			Mar. 19, 1887	"			
13	Maria " } "			Sept. 7, 1886	"			Apr. 18, 1887	"			
14	Maria "			Jan. 26, 1888	"	June 11, 1907	"					949. Married Pet. P. Rempel in 1911
15	Peter "			Sept. 5, 1889	"	June 6, 1910	"					C. F. 228
16	Heinrich "			Jan. 27, 1891	"	June 6, 1910	"					
17	Agatha "			Dec. 17, 1892	"	May 13, 1912	"					

Page: 142												Page: 141
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	199 B											
1	<u>Johann Wallmann</u>	Andreas Wallmann Anna Dyck	Novoslobodka	Jan. 20, 1862		June 6, 1883	Chortitza					Novoslobodka No. 33 Foli 210 A. F. 200.
2	<u>Helena Redekop</u>	Johann Redekop Maria Giesbrecht		Apr. 1, 1867		June 3, 1886	Pavlovka					A. F. 873
	Married on June 17, 1886											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Wallmann			Mar. 31, 1887	Neu Rosengart	June 12, 1907	Pavlovka					Married Joh. Jac. Toews
4	Anna "			Jan. 7, 1889	"			Nov. 26, 1890				
5	Johann "			Jan. 29, 1893	"			Mar. 2, 1895				
6	Johann "			Mar. 17, 1896	"							
7	Andreas "			Dec. 10, 1891	Zhmirinovo			Feb. 28, 1895	Zhmirinovo			
8	Jacob "			Jan. 21, 1898	"							
9	Andreas "			Oct. 25, 1900	"							
10	Maria "			May 26, 1903	"							
11	Katharina "			Aug. 13, 1905	"							
12	Agatha "			Apr. 29, 1908	"							
13	Margaretha "			Oct. 5, 1911	"							

Page: 143												Page: 142
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	200											
1	<u>Franz Peters</u>	Franz Peters Maria Penner	Novoslobodka	Feb. 27, 1830		May 19, 1852		Mar. 16, 1889	Novoslobodka			A. F. 186
2	<u>Anna Siemens</u>	Johann Siemens Maria Penner		Sept. 19, 1839		June 1, 1859		Feb. 15/2, 1920	"			A. F. 439
	Married on Sept. 15, 1860											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Franz Peters			Jan. 20, 1862		June 1, 1883	Chortitza					
4	Johann "			Oct. 16, 1864				Nov. 4, 1864				
5	Johann "			May 2, 1866				May 15, 1866				
6	Johann "			May 19, 1867				May 31, 1867				
7	Jacob "			May 31, 1868	Novoslobodka			June 28, 1868	Novoslobodka			
8	Peter "			May 19, 1870	"			May 31, 1870	"			
9	Jacob "			Aug. 21, 1871	"			Sept. 13, 1871	"			
10	Maria "			Mar. 1, 1873	"			Mar. 19, 1873	"			
11	Anna "			Mar. 22, 1874	"							
12	Johann "			Sept. 30, 1877	"			Oct. 5, 1877	"			
13	Peter "			Nov. 16, 1878	"	June 8, 1899	Pavlovka			Official stamped certificate No. 2569739 was issued on Aug. 16, 1939		703
14	Jacob "			May 22, 1884	"	June 7, 1905	Pavlovka					283
<hr/>												
1	<u>Abram Wiebe</u>	Jacob Wiebe Katharina Neustaedter	Nikolaipol	Sept. 19, 1898	Bergthal	1920	Nikolaipol			From the Nikolaipol Church		
2	<u>Helena Harder</u>	Peter Harder Sara Martens	Malashevka	Sept. 13, 1901	Malashevka	May 31/18, 1920	Schirokoye					C=Fol. 152
	Married on Sept. 22, 1923											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Victor			Aug. 22, 1924	Malashevka							

Page: 144												Page: 143
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	201 B											
1	<u>Abraham Pauls</u>	Abraham Pauls Maria Kampen	Chortitza	Nov. 16, 1869	Chortitza	May 21, 1890	Chortitza					See 8 ½
2	<u>Anna Epp</u>	Gerhard Epp Aganetha Rempel		Jan. 18, 1872	Chortitza	June 10, 1891	"					See 14 ½
	Married on Jan. 2, 1892										To the Deyevka Church in the Orenburg Province	They moved to the Orenburg Colony in 1900
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Abraham Pauls			Jan. 2, 1893	"			Feb. 16, 1893	Chortitza			
4	Gerhard "			Apr. 5, 1895	"			Apr. 28, 1895	"			
5	Abram "			May 26, 1899	Dnyeprovka							
6	Maria "			Apr. 4, 1894				Apr. 10, 1894				
7	Gerhard "			July 7, 1897								
8	Abram "			Apr. 18, 1896				Apr. 18, 1896	Dnyeprovka			
<hr/>												
1	<u>David Niebuhr</u>	Abram Niebuhr Sara Neufeld	Dolinsk	Nov. 4, 1854	Dolinsk	May 20, 1874	Chortitza	June 26, 1916	Schoenwiese			A. F. 173
2	<u>Margaretha Penner</u>	Jacob Penner Anna Buller		Mar. 12, 1855	Insel Chortitza	May 20, 1874	"					
	Married on Jan. 12, 1875											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob			Feb. 21, 1876	Dolinsk	June 6, 1897	Nikolaipol					
4	Herman			Jan. 27, 1878	"	May 25, 1898	Chortitza					
5	Abram			Jan. 27, 1878	"	May 26, 1898	Pavlovka					
6	Sara			Nov. 30, 1879	"	June 8, 1899	"					
7	Margaretha			Mar. 20, 1884	"	May 25, 1903	Schoenwiese					
8	David			Mar. 8, 1881	"			Sept. 25, 1884	Dolinsk			
9	Gerhard			Feb. 24, 1883	"			Feb. 27, 1883	"			
10	David			Sept. 30, 1886	"			Jan. 20, 1890	"			
11	Anna			Mar. 19, 1888	"	June 10, 1907	Schoenwiese					
12	David			Feb. 8, 1890	"							
13	Katharina			Jan. 25, 1892	"							
14	Gerhard			Oct. 6, 1894	"							
15	Maria			May 13, 1899	Dolinovka		Schoenwiese					C. Fol. 758

Page: 145												Page: 144
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	204											
1	<u>Isaak Toews</u>	Dietrich Toews Sara Hiebert	Novoslobodka	Jan. 7, 1824		May 15, 1844		Jan. 1, 1908	Novoslobodka			Novoslobodka No. 17 A. F. 190
2	<u>Maria Rempel</u> , widow <u>Hiebert</u>	Dietrich Rempel Maria Nikkel		Feb. 2, 1824		1842		July 28, 1848				Fol. 135 ½ D.
	Married on Jan. 25, 1845											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Isaak Toews			Nov. 10, 1845		May 16, 1866	Chortitza	Dec. 29, 1904	Zhmirino			See 148 1/
4	Dietrich "			Nov. 28, 1847				Jan. 11, 1863				
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time in 1848											
5	<u>Helena Rempel</u>	Dietrich Rempel Maria Nikkel		Feb. 18, 1826		May 15, 1844		Mar. 8, 1857				Fol. 135 ½ D.
	Children of this marriage:											
6	Maria Toews			July 13, 1849		June 9, 1869	Chortitza					
7	Helena "			Sept. 7, 1852		June 5, 1872	"					
8	Anna "			Jan. 8, 1855		May 20, 1874	"					See 149 /2
9	Johann "			Mar. 2, 1857				Apr. 21, 1858				
	Married for the 3 <sup>rd</sup> time on Aug. 17, 1858											
10	<u>Helena Friesen</u>	Johann Friesen Aganetha Schulz		Dec. 9, 1833		May 31, 1854		Mar. 23, 1914	Novoslobodka			A. F. 780
	Children of this marriage:											
11	Aganetha Toews			Sept. 6, 1858				May 15, 1863				
12	Johann "			May 25, 1860		June 9, 1880	Chortitza	Nov. 7, 1918	Novoslobodka			See 146 1/
13	Abraham "			May 2, 1862				Mar. 6, 1863				
14	Abraham "			Jan. 20, 1864		May 13, 1885	"					See 145 1/
15	Dietrich "			May 4, 1866				Dec. 3, 1870				
16	Aganetha "			Apr. 30, 1867				Mar. 12, 1870				
17	Dietrich "			Oct. 27, 1871		May 25, 1892	"					See 756
18	Peter "			Jan. 4, 1877		May 25, 1898	"					See 713





Page: 147												Page: 146
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	207											
1	Johann Toews	Isaak Toews Helena Friesen	Novoslobodka	May 25, 1860		June 9, 1880	Chortitza	Jan. 18/5, 1920	Novoslobodka			Novoslobodka No. 20 See 144 1/10
2	Agatha Klippenstein	Bernhard Klippenstein Elizabeth Reimer		June 7, 1860		June 10, 1880	Pavlovka	Aug. 13, 1887	Novoslobodka			A. F. 1041 E
	Married on Dec. 1, 1883											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Toews			Sept. 22, 1884	Novoslobodka	June 6, 1905	Chortitza					
4	Elizabeth "			Aug. 7, 1886	"			Apr. 19, 1887	Novoslobodka			
5	Elizabeth "			July 11, 1887	"			Oct. 16, 1887	"			
	Married on Nov. 13, 1888											
6	Maria Wiens	Peter Wiens Justina Fehr		Apr. 20, 1870		June 14, 1888	Pavlovka					A. F. 1831
	Children of this marriage:											
7	Isaak Toews			Sept. 16, 1889	Novoslobodka	May 29, 1911	Chortitza					
8	Justina "			Oct. 1, 1890	"	May 13, 1912	"					C=Fol. p. 153
9	Maria "			Apr. 26, 1892	"			Dec. 2, 1893	Novoslobodka			
10	Johann "			Dec. 5, 1893	"	May 27, 1914	Pavlovka					C=Fol. p. 29
11	Maria "			Apr. 17, 1895	"	May 27, 1914	"					" " 151
12	Anna "			Dec. 30, 1896	"	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 154
13	Katharina "			Jan. 1, 1900	New York	May 30/17, 1920	"					" " 654
14	Adelgunda "			June 6, 1902	Novoslobodka	June 4, 1922	"					Married David Krugel (Lutheran) D.F. 123
15	Johann "			Sept. 11, 1907	"	May 23, 1926	"					Illegitimate son of Helena No. 3
16	Abram "			Jan. 2, 1910	"			Feb. 11, 1910	Novoslobodka			Illegitimate son of Justina No. 8
17	Abram "			Oct. 1, 1912	"			Oct. 2, 1912	"			" " " "
18	Abram Toews (illegitimate son of Anna No. 11)			May 24, 1917	"							

Page: 148												Page: 147
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	208											
1	<u>Jacob Wiebe</u>	Johann Wiebe Helena Siemens	Insel Chortitza	Oct. 30, 1843		June 8, 1864	Chortitza	Aug. 2, 1917	Zhmirinovka			A. F. 157. B
2	<u>Helena Dvck</u>	Heinrich Dyck Agatha Enns		Sept. 21, 1842		May 26, 1863	Schirokoye	Apr. 28, 1907	Zhmirino			A. F. 66
	Married on Aug. 29, 1865											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Helena Wiebe</u>			June 20, 1866								
4	Jacob "			Mar. 27, 1869		May 22, 1890	Pavlovka					See 590
5	Johann "			May 18, 1872		May 25, 1892	"					" 815
6	Martin "			May 1, 1876								665
7	Eva "			Mar. 5, 1878				Mar. 21, 1878				
8	Katharina "			Apr. 12, 1879								1824
9	Heinrich "			Feb. 1, 1881								
10	Maria "			Nov. 10, 1883		June 7, 1905	Pavlovka					
11	Aganetha "			June 9, 1885				Mar. 10, 1889				
	2 <sup>nd</sup> marriage on Oct. 21, 1907											
12	<u>Katharina Warkentin, nee Friesen</u>	Heinrich Friesen		Apr. 2, 1856								
	Children of this marriage:											
13	<u>Sara Wiebe</u>			July 20, 1894	Grigoryevka	June 4, 1913	Pavlovka					

Page: 149												Page: 148
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	211											
1	Isaak Toews	Isaak Toews Maria Rempel	Novoslobodka	Nov. 10, 1845		May 16, 1866	Chortitza	Dec. 29, 1904	Zhmirinovo			Novoslobodka No. 34 See 144 ½
2	Agatha Neufeld	Daniel Neufeld Margaretha Epp		Oct. 1, 1847		June 5, 1867	"	Mar. 13, 1874				A. F. 502
	Married on Oct. 29, 1867											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Margaretha Toews			Oct. 2, 1868				Dec. 15, 1870				
4	Helena "			May 28, 1870		May 27, 1914 (crossed out)	Pavlovka (crossed out)					See 555
5	Margaretha "			Apr. 21, 1872				Feb. 5, 1877				
6	Isaak "			Oct. 1, 1873				18--				
	2 <sup>nd</sup> marriage on July 28, 1874											
7	Helena Bueckert	Johann Bueckert Helena Petkau		July 18, 1846		May 24, 1865	Chortitza	Feb. 4, 1877				A. F. 1092
	Children of this marriage:											
8	Johann Toews			May 5, 1875								
9	Maria "			Jan. 21, 1877								640
	3 <sup>rd</sup> marriage on Sept. 19, 1877											2272
10	Katharina Friesen, nee Warkentin	Johann Friesen Helena Hiebert		Jan. 7, 1847		May 20, 1868	Chortitza	Jan. 20, 1889				
	Son from the 1 <sup>st</sup> husband											
11	Peter Warkentin			Oct. 1, 1874								
	Children of this marriage:											
12	Isaak Toews			July 9, 1878								639
13	Dietrich "			Apr. 28, 1882				Feb. 15, 1883				
14	Anna "			July 4, 1884				July 10, 1884				
14 b	Anna "			Oct. 1, 1885				Mar. 14, 1886				
14c	Katharina "			May 10, 1880								664
	4 <sup>th</sup> marriage on June 28, 1890											
15	Aganetha Berg	Jacob Berg Katharina Driediger		Dec. 25, 1854	Baburka			Aug. 24, 1905	Zhmirinovo			
	Children of this marriage:											
16	Aganetha Toews			May 7, 1891	Neu Rosengart			May 7, 1891	Zhmirinovo			
17	Aganetha "			Apr. 3, 1892	"			Sept. 8, 1893	"			
18	Aganetha "			Apr. 16, 1894	"			Mar. 19, 1895	"			
19	Aganetha "			June 1, 1895	"			Oct. 8, 1896	"			
20	Jacob "			Sept. 25, 1896	"	May 23, 1917	Baburka					2272
21	Dietrich "			Mar. 3, 1898	Zhmirinovo							
22	Aganetha "			Nov. 30, 1899	"	June 15, 1919	Nikolaipol					
23	Anna "			Aug. 5, 1901	"							

Page: 150												Page: 149
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	212 B											
1	<u>Peter Janzen</u>	Peter Janzen Aganetha Krause	Novoslobodka	July 13, 1854	Novoslobodka	May 20, 1874	Chortitza	Jan. 6, 1920/ Dec. 24, 1919	Novoslobodka			Novoslobodka No. 4 Fol. 176/2
2	<u>Anna Toews</u>	Isaak Toews Helena Rempel		Jan. 8, 1855	"	May 20, 1874	"	Sept. 8, 1925	"			See 144 1/5
	Married on Nov. 3, 1874											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Aganetha Janzen			Oct. 24, 1875	Dolinsk	May 22, 1895	Chortitza					248
4	Peter "			May 31, 1878	Zhmirinovo	May 25, 1898	"					225
5	Helena "			Dec. 20, 1880	"	May 21, 1901	"					C=Fol. p. 916
6	Isaak "			Oct. 19, 1883	"	May 26, 1903	"					288
7	Franz "			Aug. 29, 1885	"	May 22, 1906	"					C=Fol. 255
8	Anna "			June 6, 1888	"	June 2, 1908	"					
9	Abraham "			Aug. 3, 1892	Novoslobodka	June 2, 1913	"					C=Fol. p. 154
10	Dietrich "			May 18, 1899	"							Illegitimate son of Aganetha No. 3 See 248
<hr/>												
1	<u>Jacob Siemens</u>	Peter Siemens Justina Kampen	Kantserovka	July 17, 1891	Neu Chortitza	May 13, 1912	Kitchkas					C=Fol. p. 400
2	<u>Aganetha Petkau</u>	Peter Petkau Maria Block		Sept. 12, 1892	Kitchkas	May 13, 1912	Kitchkas					" " 167
	Married on May 15, 1914											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Siemens			Sept. 28, 1916	Kitchkas							Official certificate No. 2569780 was issued on Aug. 18, 1939
4	Jacob "			Feb. 28/15, 1918	"							
5	Wilhelm "			Mar. 30/17, 1921	"							
6	Aganetha "			Jan. 6, 1925	"							
7	Katharina "			Dec. 12, 1926	"			Aug. 18, 1927	Kitchkas			
8	Peter "			Feb. 23, 1915	"							
9	Hans "			Mar. 4, 1929	"							

Page: 151												Page: 150
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	213 B											
1	Abraham Harder	Abraham Harder Margaretha Hiebert	Novoslobodka	June 27, 1866	Novoslobodka	May 25, 1887	Chortitza	Dec. 1, 1918	Kantserovka			Novoslobodka No. 8 A. F. 182
2	Maria Berg	Isaak Berg Gertruda Peters		Oct. 17, 1864	"	May 13, 1885	"	Dec. 27 /Jan. 9, 1919	"			A. F. 179
	Married on Sept. 29, 1887											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Isaak Harder			Nov. 13, 1889	Novoslobodka			Dec. 13/ Nov. 30, 1919	Kantserovka			
4	Abraham "			Feb. 21, 1892	"	June 2, 1913	Chortitza	Sept. 3, 1916	Tsarskiya Priestani			C=Fol. 2176
5	Franz "			Oct. 20, 1893	"	May 25, 1914	"					" 458
6	Jacob "			Nov. 26, 1895	"	June 23/10, 1918	"	Dec. 22, 1919/ Jan. 4				C=Fol. p. 164
7	Margaretha "			Jan. 13, 1900	"	May 30/17, 1920	"					
8	Johann "			Feb. 15, 1902	"			Dec. 22, 1919/ Jan. 4	Kantserovka			
9	Johann "			May 10, 1898	"			May 10, 1898	Novoslobodka			
10	Maria "			Feb. 11, 1906	"			Dec. 23/5, 1919	Kantserovka			
<hr/>												
1	Cornelius Froese	Peter Froese Aganetha Hamm		July 9, 1882		May 26, 1903	Grigoryevka					C=Fol. 470
2	Maria Epp	David Epp Anna Rempel		June 4, 1895	Kantserovka	May 25, 1914	Chortitza					" " 29
	Married on Jan. 23/10, 1921											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Theodor			June 26, 1922	Kantserovka							
4	Aganetha Froese			Jan. 30, 1925	"							

Page: 152												Page: 151
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	215											
1	David Janzen	Abraham Janzen Helena Niebuhr	Insel Chortitza	Feb. 12, 1842		May 28, 1862	Chortitza	Feb. 10, 1901	Insel Chortitza			A. F. 249
2	Helena Enns	Abraham Enns Judith Penner		Dec. 13, 1842		May 28, 1862	"	July 14, 1915				A. F. 379
	Married on Sept. 27, 1864											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Abraham Janzen			Jan. 29, 1866	Insel Chortitza			Oct. 5, 1866	Insel Chortitza			
4	Abraham "			July 16, 1867	"	June 13, 1888	Chortitza					748
5	Judith "			Nov. 8, 1869	"	June 10, 1891	"					See 522
6	David "			Feb. 24, 1872	"	May 25, 1892	"	Mar. 20/7, 1920	Vodyanaya			
7	Jacob "			Aug. 16, 1874	"	May 22, 1895	"	Mar. 20/7, 1920 (crossed out)	Vodyanaya (crossed out)			Burwalde Church Book, 2389
8	Gerhard "			Apr. 24, 1877	"	June 2, 1897	"	Mar. 20/7, 1920	Vodyanaya			See 589
9	Helena "			Nov. 5, 1879	"	June 7, 1899	"					Married P. Letkemann of Adelsheim
10	Julius "			Aug. 21, 1882	"			Dec. 28, 1897	Insel Chortitza			
11	Anna "			Mar. 4, 1885	"	June 6, 1905	"					Married Dav. Fr. Neufeld, 859
<hr/>												
1	Jacob Hamm	Peter Hamm Anna Martens	Chortitza	Aug. 22, 1887	Chortitza	June 11, 1907	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 58
2	Maria Toews	Johann Toews Maria Wiens		Apr. 17, 1895	Novoslobodka	May 27, 1914	Pavlovka					" " 146
	Married on Oct. 1, 1922											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Hamm			June 30, 1927	Chortitza			June 1, 1931	Chortitza			
4	Peter "			Sept. 7, 1928	"							
5	Justina "			Sept. 10, 1924	"							
6	Jacob "			Oct. 8, 1925	"							
7	Ivan "							Aug. 14, 1932	Chortitza			





Page: 154												Page: 153
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	218											
1	<u>Peter Wiebe</u>	Jacob Wiebe Katharina Hildebrandt	Insel Chortitza	July 3, 1838		June 1, 1859	Chortitza	Mar. 9, 1907	Insel Chortitza			A. F. 256
2	<u>Elizabeth Peters</u>	Johann Peters Katharina Schellenberg		Jan. 1, 1838		May 12, 1858		Sept. 7, 1902	Insel Chortitza			A. F. 260
	Married on May 22, 1862											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Johann Wiebe			Mar. 10, 1863	Insel Chortitza	May 28, 1884	Chortitza					See 155 1/
4	Katharina "			Jan. 27, 1865	"	May 28, 1884	"					See 505
5	Jacob "			Feb. 6, 1867	"			May 4, 1870	Insel Chortitza			
6	Elizabeth "			May 7, 1869	"	May 29, 1889	"					See 567
7	Helena "			Oct. 25, 1871	"	May 25, 1892	"					See 458
8	Anna "			Jan. 10, 1874	"	May 13, 1896	"	Feb. 3, 1898	Insel Chortitza			
9	Justina "			July 27, 1876	"	May 13, 1896	"					See 657
10	Jacob "			Oct. 20, 1881	"	June 3, 1902	"					See 604
11	Peter "			Mar. 8, 1879	"	June 29, 1900	"	Apr. 22, 1905	Insel Chortitza			
	2 <sup>nd</sup> marriage on Oct. 11, 1905											
12	<u>Katharina Hubert, nee Neufeld</u>			Dec. 31, 1841								See 210
<hr/>												
1	<u>Daniel Heide</u>	Daniel Heide Aganetha Klassen	Schirokoye	Oct. 15, 1886		June 11, 1907	Chortitza					467
2	<u>Maria Thiessen</u>	Jacob Thiessen Aganetha Hamm		Oct. 8, 1888	Kantserovka	June 2, 1918	"	Jan. 21/8, 1920	Chortitza			255
	Married on Feb. 27, 1910											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Daniel Heide			June 2, 1911	Chortitza							
4	Maria "			Aug. 5, 1912	"	May 31, 1931	Chortitza					
5	Aganetha "			Aug. 24, 1913	"			Jan. 9, 1921/ Dec. 27, 1920	Chortitza			
6	Margaretha "			Mar. 25, 1915	"	May 27, 1934	Chortitza					
7	Katharina "			Oct. 17, 1916	"							
	Jacob			May 2, 1918	"							
	On June 20/7, 1920 D. D. Heide married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time											Birth Certificate was renewed on June 25, 1938.
8	<u>Justina Toews</u>	Johann Toews Maria, nee Wiens		Oct. 1, 1890	Novoslobodka	May 13, 1912	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 146
9a	Johann Heide			June 14/2, 1921	Chortitza							
9b	Peter			Oct. 8, 1923	"							
10	Justina "			Apr. 21, 1926	"							
11	Philipp "			Feb. 9, 1925	"							

Page: 155												Page: 154
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	223 B											
1	<u>Johann Krahn</u>	Peter Krahn Katharina Dyck	Chortitza	Aug. 3, 1865	Chortitza	June 2, 1886	Chortitza	Oct. 14/1, 1919	Chortitza			Fol. 35 ½ A.
2	<u>Helena Penner</u>	Jacob Penner Helena Klassen		Feb. 6, 1869	"	June 13, 1888	"	Jan. 19/6, 1920	"			Fol. 75. ½
	Married on Nov. 3, 1891											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Johann Krahn			Aug. 11, 1892	Chortitza	June 2, 1913	Chortitza					See 2585
4	Jacob "			Feb. 18, 1894	"	June 23/10, 1918	"					
5	Peter "			Feb. 21, 1897	"	June 8, 1919	"					
6	Gerhard "			Mar. 9, 1900	"							
7	Heinrich "			Mar. 29, 1902	"			Apr. 23, 1903	Chortitza			
8	Heinrich "			Dec. 17, 1903	"	May 27, 1923	Chortitza					
9	Helena "			Oct. 30, 1905	"	June 1, 1925	"					D. F. 37
<hr/>												
1	<u>Abram Janzen</u>	Peter Janzen Anna Toews	Novoslobodka	Aug. 3, 1893	Novoslobodka	June 2, 1913	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 149
2	<u>Anna Toews</u>	Johann Toews Maria Wiens		Dec. 30, 1896	"	June 23/10, 1918	"					" " 146
	Married on May 9/26, 1920											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Janzen			Sept. 1/ Aug. 19, 1921	Novoslobodka							
4	Abram "			May 24, 1917	"			Aug. 21, 1932	Novoslobodka			Born before the marriage
5	Johann "			June 15, 1923	"							
6	Anna "			Dec. 19, 1924	"							
7	Isaak "			Aug. 1, 1926	"							
8	Maria "			Aug. 18, 1928	"							
9	Katharina "			Oct. 11, 1930	"							





Page: 158												Page: 157
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	226 B											
1	<u>David Kasdorf</u>	Johann Kasdorf Agatha Schellenberg	Insel Chortitza	Dec. 6, 1844		May 16, 1866	Chortitza					Fol. 226 A. ½
2	<u>Anna Hooge</u>	Johann Hooge Katharina Rempel		Feb. 14, 1849		June 6, 1867	Pavlovka	Feb. 11, 1920/ Jan. 29	Kantserovka			A. F. 953
	Married on June 20, 1868											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Johann Kasdorf			Mar. 22, 1869	Insel Chortitza	May 29, 1889	Chortitza					
4	Agatha "			June 15, 1872	"			Feb. 14, 1873	Insel Chortitza			
5	David "			Oct. 2, 1874	"	May 22, 1895	Chortitza	May 29, 1909	"			657
6	Jacob "			Dec. 17, 1877	"	June 7, 1899	"			In 1908 back to the Chortitza Church	In February 1903 to the Kronsweide Church	738
7	Isaak "			Oct. 16, 1880	"	May 21, 1901	"					See below
8	Peter "			Mar. 20, 1883	"	May 17, 1904	"					705
9	Gerhard "			Aug. 22, 1886	"	June 11, 1907	"					874
<hr/>												
1	<u>Isaak Kasdorf</u>	David Kasdorf Anna Hooge	Insel Chortitza	Oct. 16, 1880	Insel Chortitza	May 21, 1901	Chortitza					See above
2	<u>Anna Enns</u>	Johann Enns Maria Janzen		Mar. 5, 1888	Baburka	June 11, 1907	"					501
	Married on Feb. 15, 1909											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Kasdorf			Oct. 5, 1911	Nikitovka	June 3, 1931	Baburka					1427
4	David "			Nov. 14, 1913	Insel Chortitza							
5	Anna "			Dec. 11, 1909	"	June 5, 1928	Baburka					D. F. 303

Page: 159												Page: 158
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	227 B											
1	<u>Cornelius Neufeld</u>	Dietrich Neufeld Helena Penner	Insel Chortitza	Oct. 3, 1855	Insel Chortitza	June 2, 1875	Chortitza					Fol. 222 ½
2	<u>Maria Wiebe</u>	Johann Wiebe Helena Siemens		Dec. 17, 1856		May 24, 1876	"					?
	Married on Oct. 22, 1878								See 910			
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Dietrich Neufeld</u>			Sept. 28, 1879								
<hr/>												
1	<u>David Penner</u>	Johann Penner Sara Toews										
	He is also entered on p. 133											
<hr/>												
1	<u>Dietrich Friesen</u>	Herman Friesen	Tiegenhagen, Taurida Province	May 21, 1878		1898	Sergeyevka			In 1903 from the Mennonite Brethren		
2	<u>Helena Goertzen</u>	Peter Goertzen Helena Ketter		Dec. 6, 1880	Malashevka	May 29, 1900	"					See No. 60, 1900
	Married on June 22, 1903											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Peter Friesen</u>			Mar. 30, 1904	Chortitza			Sept. 29, 1905	Schoenwiese			
4	<u>Helena "</u>			Jan. 12, 1906	Schoenwiese							
5	<u>Katharina "</u>			July 11, 1909	"			May 25, 1914	Schoenwiese			
6	<u>Peter "</u>			Feb. 5, 1914	"							
7	<u>Katharina "</u>			Nov. 12, 1915	"							
8	<u>Anna "</u>							Mar. 15, 1922	Schoenwiese			



Page: 161												Page: 160
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	229 B											
1	<u>Abram Friesen</u>	Johann Friesen Margaretha Giesbrecht	Insel Chortitza	Oct. 20, 1867	Insel Chortitza	June 13, 1888	Chortitza					Fol. 228 1/11 A.
2	<u>Maria Pries</u>	Peter Pries Katharina Epp		Aug. 12, 1873	Kantserovka	May 25, 1892	"					See 85 1/2 In 1903 moved to Vodyanaya. In 1904 moved back to Kantserovka.
	Married on Oct. 11, 1892											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Friesen			Nov. 20, 1893	Insel Chortitza	June 2, 1913	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 1060
4	Margaretha "			Feb. 18, 1895	"	May 10, 1915	"					C=Fol. p. 433
5	Abram "			June 28, 1896	"	June 23/10, 1918	"					
6	Justina "			May 14, 1900	Kantserovka			Mar. 17, 1902	Kantserovka			
7	Maria "			May 5, 1898	"	June 23/10, 1918	"					See below
8	Peter "			May 26, 1902	"			Oct. 8, 1903	Vodyanaya			
9	Aganetha "			Mar. 4, 1904	"	June 4, 1922	Chortitza					
10	Justina "			Jan. 29, 1906	"	June 1, 1925	"					C=Fol. 1192
11	Peter "			Mar. 29, 1908	"	June 3, 1928	"					D. F. 133
12	Johann "			Dec. 27, 1909	"	June 23, 1929	"					
13	Gerhard "			Dec. 11, 1913	"	June 19, 1932	"					
14	Anna "			Mar. 31, 1915	"	May 27, 1934	"					
1	<u>Johann Pauls</u>	Heinrich Pauls Maria Hildebrandt	Kantserovka	May 8, 1887	Kantserovka	June 2, 1908	Kronsweide					He was from the Kronsweide Church.
2	<u>Maria Friesen</u>	Abram Friesen Maria Pries		May 5, 1898	"	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					See above
	Married on May 4, 1924											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Pauls			Jan. 12, 1925	Kantserovka							
4	Helena "			May 27, 1926	"							
5	Katharina "			Jan. 30, 1931	"							



Page: 162												Page: 161
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	230 B											
1	<u>Johann Friesen</u>	Cornelius Friesen Elizabeth Penner	Insel Chortitza	Mar. 28, 1854	Insel Chortitza	May 20, 1874	Chortitza	Mar. 3/ Feb. 19, 1920	Dolinovka			Fol. 217 ½ A.
2	<u>Helena Harder, widow Wolf</u>	Heinrich Harder Aganetha Reimer		Mar. 16, 1854		June 2, 1875		July 19/6, 1920	"			A. F. 956
	Married on Jan. 29, 1885											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Cornelius Friesen			Nov. 21, 1885	Insel Chortitza	May 22, 1906	Chortitza					
4	Johann "			May 23, 1887	"	June 2, 1908	"					
5	Heinrich "			Sept. 14, 1889	"	May 18, 1909	"					
6	Helena "			Dec. 16, 1891	"	May 13, 1912	"					
7	Elizabeth "			Jan. 20, 1894	"			Jan. 25, 1894	Insel Chortitza			
8	David "			Jan. 23, 1896	"	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza				With Attestation No. 1=1927 to Siberia	C=Fol. p. 161
<hr/>												
1	<u>David Friesen</u>	Johann Friesen Helena, nee Harder	Insel Chortitza	Jan. 23, 1896	Insel Chortitza	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza	Oct. 24/11, 1919	Insel Chortitza			C=Fol. p. 161
2	<u>Katharina Enns</u>	Johann Enns Maria, nee Janzen		Nov. 11, 1895	Baburka	May 21, 1917	"					" " 501
	Married on Sept. 22, 1918											
	On Mar. 3, 1921 widow Katharina Enns married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time											
3	<u>Jacob Schellenberg</u>	Isaak Schellenberg Anna Janzen	Insel Chortitza	June 19, 1891	Baburka	May 31, 1911	Baburka					2115
	Children:											
4	Jacob Schellenberg			Mar. 3, 1922	"							
5	Johann "			Nov. 10, 1924	"							
											In 1926 left for Canada	



Page: 164												Page: 163
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	232											
1	<u>Johann Petkau</u>	Jacob Petkau Anna Janzen	Insel Chortitza	Apr. 9, 1868				Mar. 23, 1902	Chortitza			Fol. 641. See 455
2	<u>Anna Friesen</u>	Heinrich Friesen Anna Neufeld		Mar. 11, 1868								?
	Married on Nov. 14, 1893											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Justina Petkau			Apr. 30, 1895	Insel Chortitza							
4	Anna "			Jan. 8, 1898	"			Jan. 6, 1899	Chortitza			
5	Jacob "			Feb. 28, 1899	Chortitza							
	To America											
<hr/>												
1	<u>Jacob Grunau</u>	Abram Grunau Maria Dyck	Baburka	Feb. 12, 1881	Nieder Chortitza	May 29, 1900	Baburka					Baburka 100
2	<u>Susanna Petkau, nee Hildebrandt</u>	Dietrich Hildebrandt Susanna Neufeld		Dec. 9, 1879	Morosovo	May 31, 1900	Nikolaipol	Jan. 26/13, 1920	Morosovo			
	Married on Mar. 10, 1911									See p. 1234		From Vyazemskaya Book: Saratov Province 120 in 1914
	Her children from the 1 <sup>st</sup> marriage: see 1234											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Dietrich Grunau			Apr. 16, 1913	Zentral, Voronezh Province			Oct. 10, 1913	Vyazemskoye, Saratov Province			

Page: 165												Page: 164
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
1	233 A <u>Cornelius Ketler</u>	Cornelius Ketler Anna Pauls	Vladimirovka	Aug. 22, 1836		May 16, 1855						A. F. 66
	2 <sup>nd</sup> marriage on Feb. 17, 1863											
2	<u>Maria Wiens</u>	Heinrich Wiens Anna Sawatzky		Oct. 16, 1841		May 23, 1860	Chortitza					A. F. 289
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Cornelius Ketler</u>			Feb. 17, 1864								
4	Maria "			Jan. 10, 1866								
5	Helena "			July 22, 1868				Dec. 25, 1868				
6	Heinrich "			Oct. 22, 1869		June 14, 1888	Pavlovka					C=Fol. p. 435
7	Franz "			Feb. 17, 1872								
8	Jacob "			Dec. 2, 1875	Vladimirovka							
1	<u>Jacob Harder</u>	Abram Harder Maria, nee Berg	Novoslobodka	Nov. 26, 1895	Novoslobodka	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza	Dec. 22/4, 1919	Kantserovka			C=Fol. 150
2	<u>Aganetha Klassen</u>	David Klassen Anna, nee Penner		Feb. 18, 1895	Kantserovka	May 10, 1915	"					" " 96
	Married on Oct. 5/Sept. 22, 1919											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Frieda</u>			July 16/3, 1920				Mar. 31, 1922	Zelenopol			
	Widow of Jac. Abr. Harder, Aganetha David, nee Klassen married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time Peter Wilhelm Siemens – Zelenopol (May 3/Apr. 20, 1921)											



Page: 167												Page: 166
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	235 B											
1	Heinrich Reimer	Aron Reimer Helena Wiens	Kitchkas	Apr. 13, 1856		June 2, 1875	Chortitza	Apr. 6/ Mar. 24, 1920	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 20 Fol. 235 ½ A.
2	Aganetha Dvck	Johann Dyck Helena Dyck		Feb. 17, 1855		May 26, 1874		Apr. 24/11, 1918	Kitchkas			A. F. 1242
	Married on Nov. 11, 1875											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Reimer			Oct. 27, 1876	Kitchkas	May 13, 1896	Chortitza					396
4	Aron "			May 13, 1878	"	June 3, 1902	"					see below
5	Heinrich "			June 23, 1881	"	May 20, 1901	Kitchkas					750
6	Johann "			Nov. 26, 1883	"	June 11, 1907	Chortitza					783
7	Peter "			Nov. 3, 1885	"			Feb. 3, 1886	Kitchkas			
8	Aganetha "			June 9, 1888	"	June 11, 1907	"					Johann Jac. Klassen, Pavlovka, 1318
<hr/>												
1	Aron Reimer	Heinrich Reimer Helena Wiens	Kitchkas	May 13, 1878	Kitchkas	June 3, 1902	Chortitza	Dec. 25/12, 1919	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 216 166
2	Katharina Fast	Heinrich Fast Sara Peters		June 18, 1881	Fuerstenland	May 21, 1901	"	Sept. 8, 1917	Kitchkas			1901 Baptism Register, #11
	Married on Apr. 9, 1906											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Heinrich Reimer			Feb. 20, 1907	Kitchkas							
4	Aganetha "			Oct. 31, 1908	"			Dec. 28, 1910	Kitchkas			
5	Katharina "			Oct. 31, 1908	"			Dec. 31, 1908	Kitchkas			
6	Katharina "			Dec. 24, 1910	"							
7	Aganetha "			July 29, 1912	"			Apr. 14, 1922	Kitchkas			
8	Sara "			Feb. 18, 1914	"							
9	Peter "			May 9, 1915	"							
	On Jan. 11, 1918 Aron Heinr. Reimer married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time a girl											
10	Anna Warkentin	Dietrich Warkentin Katharina Penner		Feb. 20, 1889	Zelenopol	May 12, 1909	Neu Chortitza					
	Children of this marriage:											
11	Aron Reimer			Nov. 11/ Oct. 28, 1919	Kitchkas			Jan. 10, 1920/ Dec. 28, 1919	Kitchkas			



Page: 169												Page: 168
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	239											
1	<u>Dietrich Thiessen</u>	Franz Thiessen Elizabeth Peters	Kitchkas	Nov. 28, 1842	Kitchkas	May 20, 1863	Chortitza	June 8, 1928	Kitchkas			A. F. 276
2	<u>Helena Wieler</u>	Nicholas Wieler Helena Rempel		July 15, 1846		June 14, 1864	Schirokoye	Nov. 26, 1881	Kitchkas			A. F. 701
	Married on Dec. 29, 1864											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Dietrich Thiessen			Mar. 12, 1866	Kitchkas	May 25, 1887	Chortitza					
4	Franz "			Nov. 17, 1867	"	June 13, 1888	"					
5	David "			Nov. 18, 1868	"			Nov. 20, 1868	Kitchkas			
6	David "			Dec. 10, 1869	"	May 21, 1890	"					479
7	Helena "			July 4, 1871	"			Sept. 13, 1873	Kitchkas			
8	Heinrich "			Sept. 14, 1872	"	May 25, 1892	"					
9	Jacob " } twins			Oct. 6, 1874	"	May 18, 1895	Ebenfeld					
10	Johann " } "			Oct. 6, 1874	"			Oct. 19, 1874	Kitchkas			
11	Helena "			Apr. 22, 1876	"	May 13, 1896	"					614
12	Johann "			Oct. 22, 1877	"			Nov. 6, 1877	Kitchkas			
13	Elizabeth "			Nov. 3, 1878	"	May 25, 1898	"					
14	Katharina "			Sept. 15, 1880	"							
15	Johann "			Nov. 6, 1881	"			Dec. 16, 1881	Kitchkas			
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Feb. 22, 1883											
16	<u>Anna Wiebe, widow Kroeker</u>	Abram Wiebe Anna Peters		Dec. 27, 1841		June 13, 1861	Pavlovka	Dec. 18, 1905	Kitchkas			A. F. 44
	Children of this marriage:											
17	Abram Kroeker			June 19, 1866			Chortitza					
18	Anna "			Dec. 5, 1869			"					



Page: 170												Page: 169
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	240 B											
1	<u>Wilhelm Fast</u>	Jacob Fast Anna Heese	Chortitza	Feb. 5, 1864	Ekaterinoslav	May 13, 1885	Chortitza					Fol. 379 ½ A.
2	<u>Eva Schroeder</u>	Wilhelm Schroeder Maria Suderman		Apr. 23, 1869	Merfeld	June 13, 1888	Lichtenau	Mar. 4, 1894	Ekaterinoslav			With Attestation
	Married on Oct. 28, 1890											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anna Fast			Aug. 3, 1891	Ekaterinoslav	June 6, 1910	Chortitza					
4	Emma "			June 11, 1893	"			Mar. 11, 1895	Ekaterinoslav			
	On Nov. 4, 1896 married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time											
5	Augustina Schroeder	Wilhelm Schroeder Maria Suderman		Aug. 22, 1873	Merfeld	May 10, 1891	Lichtenau			Transferred on Oct. 21, 1896 from the Lichtenau Church		With Attestation from Petershagen (crossed out)
	Ekaterinoslav Church Book #19											
	Children of this marriage:											
6	Vasily Fast			Sept. 22, 1898	Ekaterinoslav			June 8, 1899	Ekaterinoslav			
7	Nicholas "			May 26, 1900	"			Mar. 15, 1910	Kantserovka			

Page: 171												Page: Page 170
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	241 B											
1	<u>Abram Froese</u>	Abram Froese Helena Thiessen	Kitchkas	Mar. 3, 1865	Kitchkas	May 13, 1885	Chortitza					Fol. 244 ½ B.
2	<u>Susanna Unruh</u>	Franz Unruh Katharina Peters		Aug. 6, 1865		May 13, 1885	Kronsweide			Approximately 1887		With attestation from Kronsweide
	Married on Dec. 27, 1887											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Abram Froese			Oct. 28, 1888	Kitchkas			Sept. 13, 1891	Kitchkas			
4	Abram "			Nov. 15, 1891	"							
5	Franz "			Oct. 20, 1890	"							
6	Heinrich "			Aug. 19, 1893	Kronsweide							
7	Jacob "			Nov. 6, 1894	"							
8	Peter "			Aug. 21, 1896	"							
9	Johann "			Mar. 9, 1898	"							Orenburg Colony
<hr/>												
1	<u>Abram Enns</u>	Peter Enns Aganetha Koop	Malashevka	Oct. 26, 1859		May 21, 1879	Baburka	Feb. 15/2, 1920	Chortitza			A. F. 215
2	<u>Katharina Goertzen</u>	Dietrich Goertzen Sara Klassen		June 11, 1858		June 5, 1878	Chortitza	Oct. 5, 1907	Chortitza			She died after 17 years of illness.
	Married on Sept. 20, 1884											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Abram Enns			Oct. 28, 1886				July 7, 1889				
4	Cornelius "			Apr. 3, 1888		June 2, 1908	Chortitza	Feb. 21, 1922	Vodyanaya			
5	Abram "			Apr. 11, 1891				Aug. 27, 1892				
6	Abram "			Feb. 6, 1896				June 21, 1896				
7	Katharina "			Sept. 15, 1900				Nov. 28, 1900				

Page: 172												Page: 171
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	242											
1	<u>Johann Thiessen</u>	Franz Thiessen Elizabeth Peters	Kitchkas	Jan. 8, 1839		June 1, 1859	Chortitza	May 19, 1895	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 2 A. F. 276
2	<u>Maria Wiebe</u>	Peter Wiebe Katharina Epp		Aug. 28, 1841		June 1, 1859	"	Nov. 30, 1874	"			A. F. 334
	Married on Dec. 1, 1859											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Elizabeth Thiessen			Nov. 10, 1860	Kitchkas			May 14, 1863	Kitchkas			
4	Johann "			Nov. 14, 1863	"	May 13, 1885	Chortitza					See 396. 1.
5	Maria "			Dec. 18, 1865	"	May 13, 1885	"					
6	Elizabeth "			June 16, 1868	"	May 29, 1889	"	Jan. 2, 1902	Kitchkas			See 134 /2
7	Franz "			Mar. 15, 1872	"	May 25, 1892	"					
	On March 7, 1876 remarried											
8	<u>Helena Krahn</u>	Jacob Krahn Helena Friesen		Sept. 3, 1841		May 23, 1860	Kronsweide			In 1876 from the Kronsweide Church		Attestation
	Children of this marriage:											
9	Jacob Thiessen			Mar. 22, 1877	Kitchkas			Dec. 10, 1877	Kitchkas			
10	Jacob "			July 1, 1879	"	June 13, 1894	Schirokoye					1823
11	Cornelius "			Dec. 19, 1881	"	May 29, 1900	Chortitza					
12	Dietrich "			Aug. 15, 1883	"			May 26, 1884	Kitchkas			
13	Helena "			Oct. 20, 1885	"							1509 1546
	On October 1, 1895 widow Thiessen remarried Cornelius Enns, Schirokoye.											
1	<u>Heinrich Toews</u>	Johann Toews Anna Thiessen	Kantserovka	Dec. 19, 1881	Kantserovka	June 18, 1906	Anadol Forestry Camp					He was raised in the Kronsweide Church.
2	<u>Katharina Penner</u>	David Penner Maria Neufeld		Nov. 24, 1887		May 23, 1906	Pavlovka					
	Married on Aug. 15, 1910											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Heinrich Toews			July 7, 1911	Kantserovka							
4	Johann "			July 27, 1912	"							
5	David "			Oct. 7, 1913	"			Sept. 4, 1914				

Page: 173												Page: 172
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	243 B											
1	Jacob Klassen	Abram Klassen Margaretha Petkau	Baburka	Oct. 10, 1852	Baburka	June 5, 1872	Baburka	Oct. 4, 1890				Kitchkas No. 93 A. Fol. 1137
2	Justina Thiessen	Jacob Thiessen Justina Froese		July 17, 1853	Kitchkas	June 5, 1872	Chortitza					Fol. 252 ½ A.
	Married on Jan. 13, 1874											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Klassen			Nov. 14, 1874								
4	Abram "			Apr. 19, 1876				Jan. 6, 1885				
5	Gerhard "			Jan. 14, 1879	Kitchkas	June 7, 1899	Chortitza					
6	Justina "			Apr. 7, 1881				May 25, 1882				
7	Julius "			Aug. 6, 1883								812
8	Abram "			June 21, 1886								
9	Justina "			Oct. 1, 1889								
10	Katharina "			Oct. 1, 1889								
	Widow Klassen married George Krahn. See notes.											
	See 230, 12.											
1	Heinrich Martens	Heinrich Martens Anna Thiessen	Varvarovka, Nikolaipol Volost	Apr. 14, 1881		May 22, 1901	Pavlovka					975
2	Helena Krueger	Jacob Krueger Maria Siemens		Apr. 24, 1878	Kantserovka	May 25, 1898	Chortitza					87
	Married on June 4, 1902											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Martens			Mar. 13, 1904	Kantserovka	June 10, 1924	Pavlovka					1410
4	Heinrich "			June 25, 1905		May 25, 1926	"					C. F. 1387
5	Maria "			Jan. 25, 1907		June 14, 1927	Pavlovka					
6	Jacob "			Nov. 13, 1908		June 5, 1928	Pavlovka					
7	Katharina "			Apr. 7, 1910		June 10, 1930	"					
8	Margaretha "			Nov. 29, 1911		June 2, 1930	"					
9	Peter "			Nov. 17, 1913	Pavlovka							
10	David "			Dec. 29, 1915	"							
11	Franz "			July 12/ June 29, 1920	"							

Page: 174												Page: 173
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	245											Kitchkas No. 3
1	<u>Jacob Froese</u>	Jacob Froese Aganetha Tilitzky	Kitchkas	Nov. 12, 1845	Kitchkas	May 16, 1866	Chortitza	July 15, 1917	Kitchkas			Fol. 255 ½ A.
2	<u>Maria Janzen</u>	Johann Janzen Maria Bartsch		Sept. 21, 1851	"	May 17, 1871	"	Dec. 15/2, 1919	"			Fol. 268 ½ A.
	Married on Dec. 4, 1873											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Froese			Feb. 26, 1876	Kitchkas	May 13, 1896	Chortitza					See 532
4	Maria "			July 3, 1877	"			Feb. 3, 1878	Kitchkas			
5	Johann "			Jan. 27, 1879	"	June 7, 1899	"					618
6	Peter "			Feb. 26, 1883	"			Jan. 22, 1886	Kitchkas			
7	Maria "			Oct. 21, 1884	"			Dec. 11, 1888	"			
8	Peter "			Jan. 29, 1888	"			Nov. 3, 1890	"			
9	Peter "			Sept. 29, 1891	"			Nov. 1, 1892	"			
<hr/>												
1	<u>Franz Buller</u>	Heinrich Benjam. Buller Katharina Wilh. Giesbrecht	Klinovoye, Bogdanovka Volost, Berdyansk District	Dec. 13, 1895	Klinovoye	May 10, 1915	Chortitza	Oct. 27, 1923	Kitchkas			1915 Baptism Register, #100
2	<u>Susanna Hiebert</u>	Johann Hiebert Susanna Janzen		Aug. 30, 1899	Kitchkas							C=Fol. p. 681
	Married on June 4, 1917											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Susanna Buller</u>			Aug. 20, 1917	Kitchkas							

Page: 175												Page: 174
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes Kitchkas No. 4 Malashevka No. 58 A. F. 346
1	<u>Wilhelm Martens</u> 246	Wilhelm Martens Maria Wiebe	Schirokoye	Feb. 21, 1845	Kitchkas	May 24, 1865	Chortitza	Mar. 24, 1922	Schirokoye			
2	<u>Sara Krahn</u>	Jacob Krahn Helena Friesen		Aug. 26, 1843		May 28, 1862	Vladimirovka	Aug. 21, 1901	Malashevka	In 1866 from the Kronswaide Church		Attestation
	Married on Nov. 6, 1866											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Martens			Nov. 4, 1867	Kitchkas	May 25, 1887	Chortitza					1730. Married Jac. Loewen in 1893 1754
4	Wilhelm "			Apr. 30, 1870	"	May 21, 1890	"					
5	Helena "			Dec. 3, 1872	"	June 10, 1891	"					
6	Jacob "			Oct. 22, 1874	"			Apr. 11, 1875	Kitchkas			
7	Anna "			Mar. 7, 1876	"	June 6, 1894	"					Married Isbr. Penner, Dolinsk, p. 1545
8	Elizabeth "			Nov. 27, 1878	"	June 2, 1897	"	Sept. 10, 1901	Malashevka			
9	Jacob "			Oct. 15, 1882	"	May 26, 1903	"					1929
10	Peter "			Jan. 13, 1886	"	May 22, 1906	"					see 751
11	Isaak "			Jan. 26, 1889	"	June 8, 1908	Schirokoye					Illegitimate son of Helena No. 5, 676
	2 <sup>nd</sup> marriage on Oct. 10, 1905											
12	<u>Katharina Derksen, nee Krahn</u>	Abram Krahn Margaretha Loewen		Dec. 8, 1848	Malashevka			Jan. 29, 1909	Schirokoye			A. F. 1744 (1772)
	3 <sup>rd</sup> marriage on Oct. 17, 1913											
13	<u>Justina Friesen, nee Esau</u>	Jacob Esau Anna Hiebert		July 20 (Dec. 4), 1845	Franzthal							









Page: 179												Page: 178
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	250 B											
1	Heinrich Petkau	Abram Petkau Maria Hildebrandt	Kitchkas	Oct. 5, 1845	Baburka	May 16, 1866	Baburka	Jan. 9, 1920/ Dec. 27, 1919	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 101 Fol. 258
2	Susanna Petkau	Franz Petkau Helena Andres		Mar. 29, 1849	Kitchkas	May 20, 1868	Chortitza	Feb. 25, 1900	Kitchkas			Fol. 250 ½ A.
	Married on Oct. 24, 1868											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Franz Petkau			Aug. 6, 1869	Kitchkas			Nov. 19, 1874	Morosovo			
4	David "			Apr. 6, 1871	"			Nov. 17, 1874	"			
5	Heinrich "			Jan. 28, 1873	Morosovo	May 17, 1893	Chortitza	Apr. 13, 1902	Kitchkas			
6	Abram "			June 22, 1874	"	June 6, 1894	"					See 481
7	Franz "			June 17, 1876	"			July 16, 1877	Morosovo			
8	Helena "			Nov. 9, 1877	"	May 13, 1896	"					See 532
9	Maria "			Jan. 5, 1879	"	May 25, 1898	"					Married Mr. Martens
10	Susanna "			May 20, 1880	"	June 7, 1899	"					620
11	Katharina "			Sept. 22, 1881	"	May 20, 1901	Kitchkas					619
12	Franz "			Dec. 3, 1882	"	May 26, 1903	Chortitza	Nov. 1/ Oct. 19, 1919	Kitchkas			845
13	Anna "			May 5, 1884	Kitchkas			Dec. 17, 1885	Kitchkas			
14	Peter "			Sept. 19, 1887	"	May 21, 1906	Kitchkas					To the Kronswiede Church in July 1917
15	Anna "			Apr. 12, 1889	"	June 2, 1908	Chortitza					On Feb. 19, 1913 to the Kronswiede Church

Page: 180												Page: 179
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	251 B											
1	<u>Abram Martens</u>	Cornelius Martens Susanna Froese	Kitchkas	May 7, 1867	Kitchkas	June 13, 1888	Chortitza	Dec. 21, 1913	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 24 Fol. 251 ½ A.
2	<u>Aganetha Stobbe</u> Married on May 20, 1893	Cornelius Stobbe		Jan. 19, 1873		1892				From the Kronsweide Church		
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Aganetha Martens</u>			Jan. 21, 1894	Kitchkas			Apr. 23, 1894	Kitchkas			
4	Susanna "			Aug. 21, 1895	"	May 10, 1915	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 127
5	Cornelius "			July 13, 1897	"	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					" " 620
6	Aganetha "			Jan. 31, 1899	"			Oct. 1, 1899	Kitchkas			
7	Abram "			Apr. 13, 1900	"	May 30/17, 1920						
8	Peter "			Sept. 23, 1901	"	June 19/6, 1921	Kitchkas					C.-F. 195
9	Heinrich "			Sept. 26, 1903	"							
10	María "			Apr. 10, 1905	"	June 8, 1924	Kitchkas					C.-F. 2665
11	Katharina "			July 4, 1906	"							
12	Johann "			Apr. 29, 1908	"	June 5, 1928	Baburka					D. F. 134
13	Liesa "			Nov. 11, 1909	"	June 5, 1928	"					
	Widow Martens, nee Stobbe remarried on May 9/ Apr. 26, 1920											
14	<u>Abram Jacob Kroeker</u>	Jacob Kroeker Anna Abr., nee Wiebe		June 19, 1866	Vladimirovka	June 13, 1888	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 335



Page: 182												Page: 181
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	253 B											
1	<u>Jacob Schellenberg</u>	Gerhard Schellenberg Maria Martens	Kitchkas	Apr. 28, 1853	Kitchkas	May 28, 1873	Chortitza				In February 1898 to the Kronsweide Church	Kitchkas No. 128 A. F. 310
2	<u>Helena Hildebrandt</u>	Dietrich Hildebrandt Aganetha Thiessen		Mar. 31, 1853	Kitchkas	June 5, 1872	Chortitza	Oct. 17, 1879				Fol. 253 ½ A.
	Married on Sept. 2, 1873											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Aganetha Schellenberg			Aug. 11, 1874	Kitchkas			Aug. 30, 1874	Kitchkas			
4	Aganetha "			Aug. 11, 1875	"	May 22, 1895	Chortitza	Apr. 30, 1897	"			See 481
5	Dietrich "			Apr. 8, 1878	"	May 25, 1898	"					" 620
6	Jacob "			Dec. 23, 1880	"			Apr. 11, 1883	Kitchkas			
7	Gerhard "			Feb. 15, 1883	"	May 26, 1903	Chortitza					
8	Jacob "			Dec. 27, 1885	"			Jan. 6, 1886	Kitchkas			
9	Jacob "			Feb. 9, 1887	"	May 21, 1906	Kitchkas					
10	Heinrich "			Oct. 24, 1889	"			May 30, 1890	Kitchkas			
11	Helena "			May 11, 1891	"			Dec. 30, 1891	"			
12	Helena "			Oct. 31, 1892	"	May 13, 1912	Kitchkas					C. Fol. 788
	On Feb. 19, 1898 remarried											
13	<u>Katharina Goertzen</u>			June 28, 1862								Kronsweide Church
	Widow of Jac. Schellenberg, nee Goertzen remarried Jacob Heinrich Peters. See p. 2004											
1	<u>Jacob Penner (widower)</u>	Heinrich Penner Helena Funk	Vodyanaya	Feb. 21, 1864	Vodyanaya	June 3, 1884	Schirokoye					C=Fol. p. 1619
2	<u>Katharina Heinrich, nee Goertzen</u>	Heinrich George Goertzen Katharina Peter, nee Peters		June 28, 1862	Vladimirovka							
	Widow Schellenberg remarried on Nov. 17, 1918											

Page: 183												Page: 182
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	254											Kitchkas No. 7
1	<u>Gerhard Martens</u>	Peter Martens Helena Andres	Kitchkas	Feb. 11, 1835	Kitchkas	June 4, 1856		June 22, 1919	Kitchkas			A. F. 282
2	<u>Katharina Thiessen</u>	Franz Thiessen Elizabeth Peters		Aug. 30, 1840		June 1, 1859		Dec. 9, 1902	Kitchkas			A. F. 276
	Married on Oct. 8, 1859											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Martens			Mar. 7, 1862	Kitchkas	June 6, 1883	Chortitza					
4	Franz "			Aug. 7, 1864	"	May 13, 1885	"	July 19, 1922	Kitchkas			
5	Elizabeth "			Jan. 24, 1867	"	June 2, 1886	"					
6	Gerhard "			Oct. 16, 1869	"	May 21, 1890	"					C=Fol. 801
7	Katharina "			Apr. 19, 1872	"	May 25, 1892	"					
8	Helena "			Oct. 9, 1874	"	June 6, 1894	"					C=Fol. p. 454
9	Johann "			Feb. 22, 1877	"	May 25, 1898	"					1822
10	Aganetha "			July 26, 1879	"	May 25, 1898	"					
11	Cornelius "			Mar. 29, 1882	"			Dec. 14, 1885	Kitchkas			
12	Jacob "			May 13, 1884	"			Feb. 5, 1885	"			
13	Helena "			Dec. 9, 1904	"			Dec. 27, 1908	"			Illegitimate daughter of Helena No. 8
<hr/>												
1	<u>Franz Peters</u>	Cornelius Johann Peters Maria Heinrich, nee Hildebrandt	Nikolaipol	Nov. 28, 1900	Andrepol	June 19/6, 1921	Kitchkas					The parents attended the Mennonite Brethren Church.
2	<u>Elizabeth Thiessen</u>	Abram Thiessen Anna, nee Krahn		Sept. 5, 1901	Kitchkas	June 19/6, 1921	"					C=Fol. p. 180
	Married on Aug. 13, 1922											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Abram Peters			Apr. 2, 1923	Kitchkas			Apr. 14, 1923	Kitchkas			
4	Abram "			Apr. 18, 1924	"							
5	Anna "			Jan. 31, 1926	"							









Page: 187												Page: 186
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	259 A											
1	<u>Johann Winter</u>	Johann Winter Maria Dyck	Kitchkas	Oct. 30, 1834	Kitchkas	May 31, 1854	Chortitza	Feb. 15, 1882	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 8 Fol. 263 ½ A.
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Apr. 22, 1869											
2	<u>Helena Epp, widow Lepp</u>	Johann Epp Anna Andres		Sept. 11, 1837	Chortitza	June 4, 1856	Chortitza	Jan. 16, 1906	Chortitza			Fol. 25 ½ A.
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Heinrich Winter</u>			Mar. 30, 1870	Kitchkas			Mar. 16, 1871	Kitchkas			
4	Heinrich "			July 18, 1871	"	June 10, 1891	Chortitza				In 1900 to the Kronswiede Church	
5	Jacob "			May 15, 1873	"			Apr. 10, 1876	Kitchkas			
6	Margaretha "			Jan. 23, 1875	"			Oct. 18, 1876	"			
7	Jacob "			Oct. 30, 1876	"	May 13, 1896	Chortitza	July 1, 1902	Schoenwiese			See below B
8	Margaretha "			Apr. 25, 1879	"			May 18, 1879	Kitchkas			
9	Susanna "			Dec. 27, 1880	"			Dec. 20, 1881	"			
		On Nov. 29, 1883 widow Winter married Jacob Neufeld										
												Fol. 5 1/14
1	<u>Jacob Winter</u>	Johann Winter Helena Epp	Kitchkas	Oct. 30, 1876	Kitchkas	May 13, 1896	Chortitza	July 1, 1902	Schoenwiese			See above 186. A.
2	<u>Margaretha Koop</u>	Abram Koop Katharina Petkau		Nov. 14, 1877	Chortitza	June 2, 1897	"	Feb. 7/Jan. 25, 1920	Chortitza			See 25
	Married on June 25, 1900											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Katharina Winter</u>			June 21, 1901	Chortitza	May 30/17, 1920	Chortitza				To Canada	
4	Jacob "			Jan. 13, 1903	"	May 27, 1923	"					D. F. 60

Page: 188												Page: 187
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	260 B											
1	<u>David Koslowsky</u>	Johann Koslowsky Aganetha Tilitzky	Kitchkas	Feb. 16, 1858	Kitchkas	May 28, 1884	Chortitza	Feb. 6/Jan. 24, 1920	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 124 A. F. 1370. Parents are Mennonite Brethren.
2	<u>Katharina Martens</u>	Cornelius Martens Elizabeth Martens		Sept. 2, 1865	"	May 28, 1884	"	Feb. 13/ Jan. 31, 1920	"			A. F. 1599
	Married on Aug. 10, 1886											The Koslowskys previously resided in Petersdorf, but now in Kitchkas.
	Children of this marriage:											
3	David Koslowsky			July 20, 1887		June 2, 1908	Chortitza					785
4	David Koslowsky			Dec. 25, 1888		June 6, 1910	"					C=Fol. p. 9
5	Cornelius "			Feb. 17, 1891		June 2, 1913	"					New Fol. p. 2627
6	Peter "			Dec. 22, 1892		May 10, 1915	"	Oct. 4/ Sept. 21, 1919	Kitchkas			
7	Katharina "			Dec. 1, 1894		May 10, 1915	"					See p. 2629 C=Fol.
8	Elizabeth "			May 16, 1897	Kitchkas	May 29, 1916	"					D. F. 18
9	Heinrich "			May 24, 1899	Petersdorf	May 11, 1919	"					883
10	Gerhard "			Aug. 11, 1901	Kitchkas							
11	Helena "			Aug. 25, 1903	"	June 8, 1924	Kitchkas					
12	Jacob "			Feb. 26, 1905	"			Mar. 2, 1905	Kitchkas			
<hr/>												
1	<u>Abram Peters</u>	Cornelius J. Peters Maria Heinrich, nee Hildebrandt	Nikolaipol	June 14, 1893	Nadezhdovka	May 25, 1914	Chortitza					The parents attend the Mennonite Brethren Church.
2	<u>Elizabeth Martens</u>	Peter Martens Elizabeth Klassen		Oct. 14, 1892	Novopetrovka	May 13, 1912	Kitchkas					C. Fol. p. 2641
	Married on Apr. 23, 1922											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Herman Peters			Apr. 9, 1923	Kitchkas							
4	Luisa "			Jan. 31, 1925	"							

Page: 189												Page: 188
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	261 B											
1	<u>Peter Petkau</u>	Franz Petkau Helena Andres	Kitchkas	Dec. 20, 1851	Kitchkas	May 17, 1871	Chortitza	Feb. 10, 1913	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 119 Fol. 250 ½ A.
2	<u>Anna Hildebrandt</u>	Peter Hildebrandt Agatha Hiebert		Jan. 3, 1863	"	June 1, 1881	"	Jan. 14, 1917	"			Fol. 261 ½ A
	Married on Jan. 26, 1886											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Petkau			May 22, 1887	Kitchkas			May 17, 1903	Kitchkas			
4	Helena "			Jan. 5, 1890	"			Dec. 28, 1892	Kitchkas			
5	Franz "			June 15, 1893	"			Nov. 21, 1894	"			
6	Anna "			Jan. 23, 1896	"	May 10, 1915	Chortitza					C=Fol. 364
7	Agatha "			Dec. 22, 1898	"	June 23/10, 1918	"					" " 190
8	Helena "			July 13, 1902	"			July 29, 1902	Kitchkas			
9	Peter "			Sept. 30, 1903	"	May 27, 1923	Kitchkas					
10	Helena "			Feb. 28, 1907	"							
11	Franz "			Nov. 13, 1909	"							
<hr/>												
1	<u>Johann Harms</u>	Johann Dan. Harms Anna Dietr. Loewen	Baburka	Dec. 27, 1887		May 21, 1906	Chortitza	Dec. 26/ Jan. 8, 1920	Kitchkas			Burwalde Book p. 56.
2	<u>Maria Peters</u>	Jacob Heinr. Peters Wieler										
	Married on Sept. 9, 1917											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Abram Harms			Aug. 7, 1918	Kitchkas			Aug. 8, 1918	Kitchkas			

Page: 190												Page: 189
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	263 B											
1	<u>Cornelius Winter</u>	Johann Winter Anna Martens	Kitchkas	Mar. 22, 1863	Kitchkas	May 28, 1884	Chortitza					Kitchkas No. 122 See 186 1/ Fol. 259
2	<u>Katharina Lage</u>	Johann Lage		Sept. 14, 1867	"	June 10, 1891	"			In 1891 from the Lutheran Church		Parents are Lutherans. Married by a Lutheran Minister.
	Married on Jan. 22, 1889											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Winter			June 6, 1889	Kitchkas	June 2, 1908	Chortitza					C=Fol. 189
4	Cornelius "			Mar. 15, 1891	"	May 29, 1911	"	Mar. 13, 1893 (crossed out)	Kitchkas			
5	Anna "			Mar. 12, 1893	"	June 2, 1913	"					
6	Olga "			Feb. 19, 1896	"	May 10, 1915	"					C=Fol. p. 101
7	Johann "			Nov. 20, 1898	"			Nov. 23, 1898	Kitchkas			
8	Maria "			Apr. 3, 1903	"	June 4, 1922	Chortitza					
9	Helena "			Mar. 4, 1907	"							
1	<u>Wilhelm Reimer</u>	Johann Reimer Elizabeth Enns	Kitchkas	Mar. 20, 1887	Kitchkas	June 2, 1908	Chortitza					C=Fol. 176
2	<u>Katharina Winter</u>	Cornelius Winter Katharina Lage		June 6, 1889	"	June 2, 1908	"					" 189
	Married on Nov. 3, 1918											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Johann Reimer			Feb. 23, 1919	Kitchkas							
4	Erika "			Dec. 25/12, 1920	"							
5	Wilhelm "			Mar. 29, 1923	"							
6	Katharina "			Dec. 25, 1924	"							

Page: 191												Page: 190
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	265											
1	<u>Peter Schellenberg</u>	Gerhard Schellenberg Maria Martens	Kitchkas	Apr. 19, 1848		May 20, 1868						Kitchkas No. 9 A.F. 310 Children from the 1 <sup>st</sup> marriage: A.F. 1551 The Schellenbergs reside in Nephlyevka.
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Mar. 1, 1877											
2	<u>Anna Froese, widow Wiebe</u>	Peter Froese Aganetha Pauls		Dec. 14, 1846		June 5, 1867	Chortitza					Fol. 238 ½
	Her children from the 1 <sup>st</sup> marriage:											
3	Peter Wiebe			Nov. 17, 1872	Dolinsk							
4	Jacob "			May 3, 1874	"							
5	Katharina "			Feb. 3, 1876	"							
	Children from the 2 <sup>nd</sup> marriage:											
6	<u>Heinrich Schellenberg</u>			Feb. 10, 1878	Kitchkas			Mar. 9, 1892	Kislitschevataya			
7	Isaak "			Jan. 4, 1880	Malashevka			Oct. 4, 1882	"			
8	Abraham "			Oct. 1, 1881	"			Mar. 12/ Feb. 27, 1921	Killed on the way to Vodyanaye			
9	Isaak "			Oct. 5, 1883	Kislitschevataya			June 5, 1884	Kislitschevataya			
10	Maria "			Oct. 29, 1885	"							
11	Helena "			Aug. 11, 1888	"							
12	Isaak "			Feb. 6, 1890	"							
<hr/>												
1	<u>Heinrich Peters</u>	Heinrich Peters Elizabeth Hiebert	Kitchkas	Feb. 4, 1888	Georgsthal, Taurida Province	1906	Georgsthal					
2	<u>Agatha Petkau</u>	Peter Petkau Anna Hildebrandt		Dec. 22, 1898	Kitchkas	June 23, 1918	Chortitza					C-Fol. 188
	Married on Sept. 21, 1924											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Heinrich Peters			July 11, 1925	Kitchkas							
4	Helena "			Jan. 28, 1928	"							

Page: 192												Page: 191
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	267											
1	<u>Gerhard Martens</u>	Gerhard Martens Anna Stoesz	Kitchkas	Nov. 5, 1836	Kitchkas	May 27, 1857	Chortitza	Feb. 24, 1912	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 10 A. F. 311
2	<u>Katharina Braun</u>	Abram Braun Sara Friesen		Sept. 12, 1842		June 3, 1862	Schirokoye	Apr. 27/14, 1920	"			A. F. 53
	Married on Aug. 2, 1862											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Gerhard Martens			Apr. 29, 1863	Kitchkas	May 28, 1884	Chortitza	Dec. 27/14, 1919	Kitchkas			
4	Katharina "			Sept. 22, 1864	"	May 28, 1884	"					
5	Anna "			Dec. 23, 1865	"			Dec. 20, 1867	Kitchkas			
6	Sara "			Feb. 5, 1867	"	June 2, 1886	"	Jan. 24/11, 1920	Chortitza			404
7	Abram "			Dec. 6, 1868	"	May 29, 1889	"					624
8	Johann "			May 12, 1870	"	June 10, 1891	"	Nov. 29/16, 1919	Kitchkas			
9	Anna "			Oct. 18, 1872	"	May 25, 1892	"					
10	Maria "			Mar. 24, 1874	"	May 22, 1895	"					
11	Peter "			Apr. 13, 1876	"	May 13, 1896	"	Dec. 9, 1918	Kitchkas			
12	Jacob "			Dec. 11, 1877	"			Mar. 23, 1878	Kitchkas			
13	Jacob "			Mar. 8, 1880	"	May 20, 1901	Kitchkas					619
14	Helena "			Feb. 15, 1882	"	May 20, 1901	"					
15	Cornelius "	} twins		Oct. 15, 1883	"			Oct. 17, 1883	Kitchkas			
16	Susanna "			Oct. 15, 1883	"			Oct. 17, 1883	"			
17	Susanna "			Jan. 14, 1885	"	May 21, 1906	Kitchkas					
18	Heinrich "			Feb. 21, 1889	"	June 6, 1910	Chortitza					





Page: 194												Page: 193
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	271 B											
1	<u>Heinrich Rempel</u>	Johann Rempel Anna Koslowsky	Kitchkas	Apr. 4, 1865	Kitchkas	May 13, 1885	Chortitza					Fol. 264 ½
2	<u>Helena Martens</u>	Cornelius Martens Elizabeth Martens		Dec. 27, 1867	"	May 25, 1887	"	Mar. 2/ Feb. 18, 1920	Chortitza		Mennonite Brethren	
	May 15, 1888											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Johann Rempel			Aug. 1, 1889	Kitchkas			June 10, 1891	Kitchkas			
4	Elizabeth "			June 3, 1891	"							
5	Anna "			Feb. 17, 1893	"							
6	Johann " } twins			Jan. 13, 1895	"							
7	Heinrich " } "			Jan. 13, 1895	"							
8	Helena "			Mar. 13, 1897	"							
9	Cornelius "			Aug. 16, 1899	"							
10	David "			Jan. 24, 1905	"	June 8, 1924	Kitchkas					D. F. 119
11	Jacob "			June 30, 1907	"	June 12, 1927	"					
12	Peter "			Mar. 30, 1911	"							
1	<u>Aron Harder</u>	Martin Harder Katharina Siemens	Vodyanaya	Apr. 25, 1870		May 21, 1890	Chortitza					A. F. 1693
2	<u>Katharina Pauls</u>	Abram Pauls Maria Kampen		Jan. 23, 1872	Chortitza	June 10, 1891	"	Feb. 18, 1920	Chortitza			8
	Married in 189-											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Abram Harder			Oct. 5, 1894	Chortitza	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 203
4	Aron "			May 5, 1897	"	June 23/10, 1918	"					
5	Katharina "			Aug. 6, 1899	"	June 8, 1919	"					C=Fol. p. 18
6	Heinrich "			June 6, 1901	"			June 8, 1902	Chortitza			
7	Maria "			Mar. 9, 1903	"	June 4, 1922	Chortitza					C. Fol. 511
8	Heinrich "			Mar. 26, 1905	"			July 30, 1906	Chortitza			
9	Jacob "			June 12, 1907	"	June 12, 1927	Chortitza					D. F. 112
10	Wilhelm "			Sept. 1, 1910	"	June 8, 1930	"					D. F. 130

Page: 195												Page: 194
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	273 A											
1	<u>Heinrich Wiens</u>	Heinrich Wiens Anna Sawatzky		Aug. 14, 1832		June 8, 1853		Jan. 27, 1883				Kitchkas No. 15 A. F. 289
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Dec. 30, 1862											
2	<u>Katharina Dyck</u>	Gerhard Dyck Katharina Wiebe		May 2, 1840		May 13, 1858						A. F. 333
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Katharina Wiens</u>			Oct. 12, 1863		June 6, 1883	Chortitza					See 444.2.
4	<u>Aganetha</u> "			Feb. 2, 1866								
5	<u>Helena</u> "			May 1, 1868		May 6, 1884	Mennonite Brethren Church			On May 27, 1887		
6	<u>Peter</u> "			Oct. 2, 1870		June 10, 1891						
7	<u>Anna</u> "			Jan. 8, 1873								
8	<u>Gerhard</u> "			Jan. 29, 1875				Apr. 8, 1875	Kitchkas			
9	<u>Abram</u> "			Feb. 19, 1876								
10	<u>Heinrich</u> "			July 25, 1878		June 3, 1902	Chortitza					786
11	<u>Gerhard</u> "			Jan. 30, 1881				Aug. 1, 1881				
12	<u>Maria</u> "			June 2, 1883				Apr. 14, 1884				
<hr/>												
1	<u>Abram Thiessen</u>	Abram Thiessen Anna Krahn	Kitchkas	Apr. 27, 1900	Kitchkas	May 30, 1920	Chortitza					C.-F. 180
2	<u>Helena Martens</u>	Johann Martens Helena Friesen		Feb. 17, 1904	"	June 4, 1922	Kitchkas					" " 789
	Married on May 31, 1924											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Helena Thiessen</u>			June 17, 1925	Kitchkas							
4	<u>Abram</u> "			Feb. 8, 1927	"							
5	<u>Johann</u> "			May 11, 1929	"							

Page: 196												Page: 195
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	274											
1	<u>Jacob Friesen</u>	Gerhard Friesen Maria Froese	Schirokoye	Jan. 6, 1834	Kitchkas	June 8, 1853		Sept. 27, 1917	Schirokoye			Kitchkas No. 16 A. F. 43
2	<u>Anna Harms</u>	Johann Harms Anna Thiessen		June 18, 1838		May 18, 1858						A. F. 1015
	Married on June 18, 1859											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anna Friesen			Sept. 15, 1860	Kitchkas			Sept. 1860				
4	Jacob "			Jan. 23, 1862								
5	Anna "			Mar. 12, 1864								
6	Gerhard "			Sept. 23, 1867								
7	Agatha "			June 3, 1870								
8	Johann "			Mar. 3, 1871				Mar. 4, 1871				
9	Johann "			Jan. 3, 1873		June 6, 1894	Chortitza					
10	Helena "			Oct. 16, 1875				May 31, 1885				
11	Elizabeth "			Feb. 26, 1881				Sept. 9, 1881				
12	Cornelius "			Mar. 19, 1879				Feb. 5, 1899	Kitchkas			
<hr/>												
1	<u>Peter Martens</u>	Abram Martens Aganetha Stobbe	Kitchkas	Sept. 23, 1901	Kitchkas	June 19, 1921	Kitchkas					C.=F. 179
2	<u>Helena Wiebe</u>	Heinrich Wiebe Anna Derksen		Aug. 11, 1902	"	"	"					" " 1931
	Married on Nov. 9, 1924											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Abram Martens			Jan. 7, 1926	Kitchkas							
4	Anna "			Jan. 25, 1927	"							
5	Aganetha "			Dec. 4, 1928	"							

Page: 197												Page: 196
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	275											
1	<u>Jacob Neufeld</u>	Jacob Neufeld Susanna Isaak	Nieder Chortitza	Jan. 13, 1841	Kitchkas	June 18, 1861	Chortitza	Feb. 12/ Jan. 30, 1920	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 17 A. F. 336
2	<u>Anna Schellenberg</u>	Gerhard Schellenberg Maria Martens		Aug. 14, 1842	Kitchkas	June 12, 1861	"	May 8, 1868	Kitchkas			A. F. 310
	Married on Nov. 13, 1861											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Neufeld			Nov. 25, 1862	Kitchkas	June 1, 1881	Chortitza	Aug. 17, 1882				
4	Jacob "			July 3, 1864	"	May 15, 1885	Nikolaifeld					
5	Gerhard "			Sept. 5, 1866								
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Jan. 28, 1869											
6	<u>Justina Dyck</u>	Abram Dyck		1845		June 5, 1867	Chortitza	Mar. 10, 1897	Kitchkas			
	Children of this marriage:											
7	Abram Neufeld			Dec. 8, 1869	Kitchkas	May 22, 1895	Chortitza					
8	Susanna "			Aug. 4, 1871	"			187-				
9	Peter "			Aug. 19, 1872	"	June 6, 1894	Chortitza					
10	Dietrich "			Oct. 17, 1874	"	May 22, 1895	Chortitza	Apr. 8, 1922	Kitchkas			
11	Susanna "			Mar. 15, 1877	"	May 22, 1895	"					See 533
12	Johann "			Dec. 18, 1878	"	June 7, 1899	"					197
13	Elizabeth "			May 17, 1882	"	May 20, 1901	Kitchkas					
14	Maria "			Sept. 5, 1884	"	June 3, 1902	Chortitza				787	Johann Dav. Rempel, Kitchkas
15	Justina " } twins			Aug. 22, 1887	"	May 21, 1906	Kitchkas					Married Mr. Wolf, Vodyanava, 1952.
16	Aganetha " } "			Aug. 22, 1887	"	May 21, 1906	"					Married D. Heindr. Wiebe, Schirokoye, 1510
	3 <sup>rd</sup> marriage on Mar. 11, 1899											
17	<u>Maria Martens</u>	Wilhelm Martens Agatha Reimer		June 2, 1860		June 9, 1880	Chortitza					Foli 312, 10
	Children of this marriage:											
18	Anna Neufeld			Mar. 14, 1900	Kitchkas	June 8, 1919	Chortitza					

Page: 198												Page: 197
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	277 B											
1	<u>David Hamm</u>	Abram Hamm Katharina Willms	Kitchkas	Mar. 1, 1853	Ekaterinoslav	May 28, 1873	Chortitza	June 15, 1915	Moskovka (Schoenwiese)			Schoenwiese No. 17 Fol. 377 ½ A.
2	<u>Katharina Funk, widow Betcher</u>	Heinrich Funk Agatha Warkentin		Jan. 31, 1859	Schoenwiese	1871	in the Lutheran Church			On Jan. 6, 1895		
	Married on Jan. 8, 1895											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Agatha Hamm			Oct. 18, 1895	Schoenwiese							
4	David "			Mar. 11, 1898	"							
<hr/>												
1	<u>Johann Neufeld</u>	Jacob Neufeld Justina Dyck	Nieder Chortitza	Dec. 18, 1878	Kitchkas	June 7, 1899	Chortitza					See 196, 12
2	<u>Sara Hiebert</u>											
	Married on Jan. 22, 1908											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Johann Neufeld			Feb. 20, 1910	Kitchkas			May 8/ Apr. 25, 1921	Kitchkas			
4	Peter Neufeld			July 31, 1912	"			May 13, 1914	Kitchkas			
5	Gerhard "			Dec. 26, 1914	"							
6	Sara "			Oct. 8, 1917	"							
7	Isaak "			Sept. 6, 1922	"							

Page: 199												Page: 198
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	278B											
1	<u>David Koslowsky</u>	Heinrich Koslowsky Helena Willms	Kitchkas	Nov. 22, 1862	Kitchkas	June 6, 1883	Chortitza					Kitchkas No. 121 Fol. 288 ½ A.
2	<u>Helena Thiessen</u>	Franz Thiessen Helena Martens		Dec. 19, 1864		May 13, 1885	"					Fol. 237 1.2 A.
	Married on May 13, 1886											They reside in New York.
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Koslowsky			July 26, 1887								
4	Katharina "			Oct. 11, 1888								
5	Elizabeth "			Feb. 8, 1890				May 8, 1890				
6	Heinrich "			Jan. 17, 1891								
1	<u>Peter Klassen</u>	Philip Klassen Anna Emms	Chortitza	Aug. 6, 1877	Vodyanaya	June 2, 1897	Chortitza	Mar. 16, 1922	Chortitza			See 448
2	<u>Margaretha Fast</u>	Cornelius Fast Anna Harder		Mar. 28, 1880	Kantserovka	May 29, 1900	"					A. F. 1469
	Married on Apr. 6, 1903											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Susanna Klassen			May 17, 1904	Taurida Province	June 8, 1924	Chortitza					D. F. 52
4	Anna "			Oct. 18, 1905	Kurman-Kemelchi			Dec. 17, 1914	Schoenwiese			
5	Aganetha "			May 25, 1907	"	May 25, 1926	Chortitza					D. F. 97
6	Elizabeth "			Aug. 2, 1908	Dzhankoy Station			Sept. 11, 1909	Schoenwiese			
7	Peter "			May 9, 1910	Schoenwiese			Oct. 8, 1910	"			
8	Philip "			Aug. 20, 1913	"							
9	Maria "			Sept. 16, 1915	"	May 27, 1934	Chortitza					
10	Peter "			Oct. 30, 1918	"							
11	David "			Mar. 31/18, 1921	Chortitza			Apr. 15/2, 1921	Chortitza			
12	Margaretha "			Mar. 31/18, 1921	"			April 1921				
13	Cornelius "			Sept. 11, 1911	Schoenwiese							

Page: 200												Page: 199
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	280 B											
1	Jacob Hiebert	Johann Hiebert Sara Hiebert	Kitchkas	Mar. 23, 1867	Kitchkas	June 13, 1888	Chortitza					Kitchkas No. 11 Fol. 280 ½ A.
2	Anna Friesen	Jacob Friesen Katharina Martens		Jan. 1, 1868		May 21, 1890	Vladimirovka	Mar. 16/3, 1920	Kitchkas			?
	Married on June 2, 1891											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Hiebert			July 18, 1892	Kitchkas							
4	Sara "			Feb. 10, 1894	"			Aug. 5, 1894	Kitchkas			
5	Peter "			May 13, 1895	"			July 24, 1895	"			
6	Jacob "			July 27, 1896	"			Dec. 23, 1901	"			
7	Anna "			Feb. 13, 1898	"			Nov. 26, 1901	Kitchkas			
8	Margaretha "			May 22, 1899	"	June 15, 1919	Nikolaipol					C=Fol. p. 249
9	Sara "			July 3, 1901	"	June 8, 1919	Chortitza					" " 2430
10	Anna "			Feb. 23, 1903	"	May 27, 1923	Kitchkas				With Attestation to New York	
11	Elizabeth "			July 29, 1905	"							
12	Maria "			July 29, 1905	"			Sept. 12, 1905	Kitchkas			
13	Jacob "			Jan. 6, 1908	"			Nov. 3, 1908	"			
14	Maria "			Apr. 3, 1910	"	June 3, 1928	Kitchkas					D. F. 621
	Jacob Johann Hiebert married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on June 29, 1920 a widow											
15	Anna Franz Wiens, nee Schroeder	Franz Fr. Schroeder Aganetha Derksen		Mar. 3, 1867								village of Svetlovka, Kochubeyevka Volost, Kherson Province

Page: 201												Page: 200
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	284											
1	<u>Jacob Pauls</u>	Isaak Pauls Helena Kasdorf	Kitchkas	July 29, 1853	Kitchkas	May 20, 1874	Chortitza	Apr. 7/ Mar. 25, 1918	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 31 Fol. 270 ½ A.
2	<u>Helena Froese</u>	Peter Froese Katharina Peters		Jan. 13, 1854	"	May 20, 1874	"					Fol. 298 ½ B
	Married on Nov. 27, 1877										To the Margenau Church	
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Isaak Pauls			Oct. 1, 1878	Kitchkas	June 7, 1899	Chortitza					623
4	Helena "			Aug. 23, 1880	"			Apr. 21, 1890	Kitchkas			
5	Katharina "			Aug. 8, 1882	"	May 26, 1903	"					687
6	Jacob "			Oct. 25, 1884	"	May 21, 1906	Kitchkas					709
7	Maria "			Nov. 21, 1886	"			Mar. 25, 1889	Kitchkas			
8	Johann "			Dec. 23, 1888	"	June 6, 1910	Chortitza					
9	Dietrich "			Mar. 12, 1890	"			June 26, 1891	Kitchkas			
10	Helena "			Jan. 17, 1891	"			Mar. 25, 1899	"			
11	Helena "			Jan. 2, 1894	"	June 2, 1913	"					C. F. 709
12	Dietrich "			Sept. 16, 1895	"	May 10, 1915	Chortitza	July 24, 1919	Kitchkas			
13	Agatha "			Jan. 22, 1899	"	June 23/10, 1918	"					See below
<hr/>												
1	<u>Peter Peters</u>	Heinrich Peters Elizabeth Hiebert	Kitchkas	Aug. 27, 1894	Georgsthal, Taurida Province	May 25, 1914	Chortitza				On May 19, 1927 to the Margenau Mennonite Church. Attestation No. 76	List of Baptisms, No. 73
2	<u>Agatha Pauls</u>	Jacob Pauls Helena Froese		Jan. 22, 1899	Kitchkas	June 23/10, 1918	"					See above
	Married on June 24, 1923											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Peter Peters</u>			July 30, 1924	Kitchkas							



Page: 202												Page: 201
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	286											
1	<u>Jacob Martens</u>	Jacob Martens Katharina Reimer	Kitchkas	May 16, 1857	Kitchkas	May 24, 1876	Chortitza	Jan. 10, 1916	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 32 Fol. 247 ½ A.
2	<u>Elizabeth Martens</u>	Peter Martens Helena Thiessen		Mar. 7, 1858	"	May 24, 1876	"	Feb. 22/9, 1920	"			Fol. 244 ½ A.
	Married on Jan. 11, 1877											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Martens			Oct. 16, 1877	Kitchkas	May 2, 1897	Chortitza					614
4	Abram "			June 4, 1880	"	May 20, 1901	Kitchkas					
5	Peter "			June 16, 1882	"	May 17, 1904	Chortitza					
6	Helena "			Sept. 10, 1884	"			Jan. 8, 1885	Kitchkas			
7	Gerhard "			Oct. 13, 1886	"	June 11, 1907	"					660
8	Elizabeth "			Jan. 30, 1889	"	June 2, 1908	"					236
9	Wilhelm "			Mar. 1, 1891	"	June 6, 1910	"					C=Fol. p. 214
10	Katharina "			Aug. 3, 1893	"	June 2, 1913	"					
11	Franz "			May 9, 1896	"	June 23/10, 1918	"					
12	Johann "			Mar. 5, 1899	"	May 11, 1919	"					see below
13	Helena "			July 22, 1902	"	June 19/ 6, 1921	Kitchkas					C=Fol. p. 263
14	Heinrich "			Aug. 10, 1905	"			May 4, 1916	Kitchkas			
<hr/>												
1	<u>Johann Martens</u>	Jacob Martens Elizabeth Martens	Kitchkas	Mar. 5, 1899	Kitchkas	May 11, 1919	Chortitza					See above
2	<u>Maria Thiessen</u>	Johann Thiessen Helena Krahn		Feb. 14, 1898	"	Jun 23/10, 1918	"					C=Fol. 440
	Married on Aug. 18, 1923											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Johann Martens			Mar. 13, 1924	"							
4	Erna "			July 3, 1926	"							

Page: 203												Page: 202
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	287											
1	<u>Jacob Dyck</u>	Abram Dyck Anna Thiessen		Dec. 18, 1839	Kitchkas	May 23, 1860	Chortitza	Jan. 30, 1919	Kitchkas			Fol. 260 ½ A.
2	<u>Katharina Martens</u>	Jacob Martens Katharina Reimer		Jan. 3, 1845	"	May 20, 1863	"	June 19, 1901	Kitchkas			Fol. 247 ½ A.
	Married on May 7, 1864											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Dyck			Mar. 1, 1865	Kitchkas	May 28, 1884	Chortitza	Aug. 13, 1898	Nikopol			
4	Jacob "			May 5, 1866	"	May 25, 1892	"					613
5	Abram "			Mar. 15, 1868	"	June 10, 1891	"					In 1893 to the Kronswiede Church
6	Anna "			May 5, 1870	"	May 21, 1890	"					Married Herrm. Kornelsen
7	Agatha "			Oct. 20, 1872	"	May 25, 1892	"					In 1907 to the Mennonite Brethren
8	Gerhard "			Apr. 13, 1875	"	May 13, 1896	"					
9	Elizabeth "			Jan. 18, 1878	"	May 25, 1898	"					Married Abram Loewen of Baburka
1	<u>Jacob Nikkel</u>	Johann Fr. Nikkel Gertruda Hamm	Kantserovka	Oct. 28, 1888	Kantserovka	May 17, 1909	Korch, Tersk Region	Dec. 31, 1919/ Jan. 13, 1920	Chortitza			C=Fol. 345
2	<u>Helena Matskevich</u>	Ivan Matskevich Hereditary honorable citizen of Ekaterinoslav										
	Married on Oct. 23, 1915											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anatoly Nikkel			June 30, 1916	Ekaterinoslav							

Page: 204												Page: 203
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	288 B											
1	<u>Heinrich Thiessen</u>	Gerhard Thiessen Margaretha Ketler		Aug. 15, 1864	Kitchkas	May 13, 1885	Chortitza					Kitchkas No. 138 See 213 ½
2	<u>Agatha Rempel</u>	Gerhard Rempel Elizabeth Eitzen		Apr. 3, 1865	"	May 28, 1884	"	Apr. 17, 1891				Fol. 291 1/12 A.
	Married on Jan. 21, 1890											
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Apr. 19, 1892											
3	<u>Anna Friesen</u>	Martin Friesen Anna Wiebe		Feb. 27, 1872		June 10, 1891	Chortitza					See 419
	Children of this marriage:											
4	Heinrich Thiessen			Mar. 25, 1893	Kitchkas							
5	Gerhard "			Oct. 28, 1894	"							
6	Anna "			Nov. 7, 1896	"							
7	Jacob "			Oct. 9, 1899	"							
8	Margaretha "			July 22, 1902	"			Dec. 12, 1903	Kitchkas			
9	Abram "			Oct. 20, 1904	"							
10	Margaretha "			Jan. 23, 1907	"							
11	Johann "			Jan. 4, 1910	"							
	In 1910 to Arkadak, Saratov Province											
1	<u>Abram Harder</u>	Aron Harder Katharina Pauls		Oct. 5, 1894	Chortitza	June 23, 1918	Chortitza					C=Fol. 193, 3
2	<u>Anna Braun</u>	Johann Braun Anna Krahn		July 22, 1896	"	May 10, 1915	"					" " 500, 3
	Married on Dec. 3, 1922											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Werner Braun			Apr. 6, 1926	Chortitza							
4	Anna Harder			Jan. 22, 1928	Chortitza							
5	Katharina "			Feb. 3, 1930	"							

Page: 205												Page: 204
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	289											
1	<u>Dietrich Braun</u>	Jacob Braun Katharina Thiessen		May 29, 1845		May 16, 1866	Chortitza				To Mennonite Brethren	Fol. 304 ½ A.
2	<u>Maria Penner</u>	Jacob Penner Anna Buller		Mar. 6, 1848		June 5, 1867	"					
	Married on July 21, 1868											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Braun			May 15, 1869				June 20, 1869				
4	Anna "			Aug. 5, 1870								
5	Katharina "			June 16, 1872								
6	Maria "			Aug. 10, 1874								
7	Jacob "			May 12, 1876								
8	Dietrich "			Apr. 19, 1878								
	(crossed out)											
1	<u>Wilhelm Dyck</u>	Peter Dyck Anna Buller		Aug. 20, 1871		June 2, 1897	Chortitza					Fol. 290
2	<u>Susanna Woelk</u>	David Woelk Anna Schroeder		Aug. 9, 1873								
	Married on June 29, 1897											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Susanna Dyck			May 27, 1898	Kitchkas							
4	Wilhelm "							Oct. 23, 1900	Kitchkas			
	They are also entered on page 610											
1	<u>Peter Siemens</u>	Franz Siemens Elizabeth Thiessen	Chortitza	July 16, 1889						In 1911 from the Mennonite Brethren Church		On the basis of Vital Records. Feb. 11, 1910.

Page: 206												Page: 205
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	291 B											
1	Johann Reimer	Peter Reimer Gertruda Penner	Dolinsk	Dec. 14, 1859								Kitchkas No. 118 A. F. 187
2	Elizabeth Penner	Gerhard Penner Elizabeth Eitzen		Apr. 22, 1851		June 1, 1870	Chortitza	June 16, 1890				A. F. 92
	Married on Jan. 5, 1886											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Johann Reimer			May 28, 1890				Oct. 1, 1890				
4	Elizabeth "			Nov. 7, 1886				June 9, 1903	Kitchkas			
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Sept. 9, 1890											
5	Anna Thiessen, widow Hiebert			June 14, 1867		June 13, 1888	Chortitza					
	Children of this marriage:											
6	Johann Reimer			Oct. 13, 1891	Kitchkas					See 945		
7	Peter "			Mar. 11, 1893	"			May 6, 1893	Kitchkas			
8	Anna "			Mar. 8, 1894	"							
9	Peter "			June 23, 1896	"							
10	Wilhelm "			Dec. 20, 1897	"							
11	Maria "			Jan. 15, 1900	"							
<hr/>												
1	Heinrich Woelk	Isaak Woelk Aganetha Loewen	Nikolaipol	Sept. 30, 1903	Nikolaipol	May 27, 1923	Kitchkas					List of baptisms, No. 194
2	Elizabeth Dyck	Abram Dyck Maria Reimer		May 9, 1904	Kitchkas	"	"					" " No. 185
	Married on Nov. 4, 1923											
3	Elizabeth Woelk			Sept. 19, 1924	Kitchkas							
	To America											

Page: 207												Page: 206
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	293											
1	<u>Solomon Peters</u>	Johann Peters Katharina Wiebe	Kitchkas	Mar. 2, 1845		May 24, 1865	Chortitza	Jan. 24/11, 1920	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 37 A. F. 613
2	<u>Margaretha Harder</u>	Johann Harder Judith Rempel		Dec. 2, 1846	Kantserovka	June 8, 1864	Chortitza	May 18, 1909	Chortitza			A. F. 162
	Married on Jan. 8, 1867											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Johann Peters			Apr. 12, 1868	Kitchkas							
4	Margaretha "			Feb. 3, 1870	"	May 29, 1889	Chortitza					
5	Peter "			Apr. 27, 1872	"			Aug. 8, 1872	Kitchkas			C=Fol. p. 2499
6	Peter "			July 1, 1873	"	June 6, 1894	"					
7	Helena "			Dec. 21, 1876	"	May 22, 1895	"	Apr. 26, 1907	Chortitza			
8	Jacob "			May 19, 1879	"	June 7, 1899	Chortitza					
9	Solomon " } twins			Aug. 25, 1881	"			July 9, 1882	Kitchkas			
10	Heinrich " } "			Aug. 25, 1881	"			July 10, 1882	"			
11	Katharina "			Mar. 12, 1884	"	May 26, 1903	Chortitza					388
12	Heinrich "			Aug. 4, 1887	"			Sept. 12, 1887	Kitchkas			
13	Jacob "			Oct. 25, 1892	Chortitza							Illegitimate son of Margaretha No. 4

Page: 208												Page: 207
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	294											
1	<u>Heinrich Unger</u>	Abram Unger Katharina Martens	Kitchkas	Oct. 9, 1851		May 17, 1871	Chortitza					Kitchkas No. 38 A. F. 1108
2	<u>Anna Martens</u>	Julius Martens Anna Martens		Oct. 1, 1853		June 4, 1872	"					A. F. 306
	Married on July 9, 1872											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Unger			July 18, 1873	Kitchkas	June 6, 1894	Chortitza					
4	Anna "			Dec. 23, 1874	"	June 6, 1894	"					Married Franz Thiessen
5	Julius "			Mar. 5, 1876	"			Mar. 16, 1876	Kitchkas			
6	Julius "			Feb. 8, 1877	"							791
7	Abram "			July 22, 1879	"							See 790
8	Margaretha "			Sept. 28, 1881	"			Mar. 19, 1883	Kitchkas			
9	Bernhard "			Sept. 12, 1892	"							Illegitimate son of Katharina No. 3
<hr/>												
1	<u>Franz Voth</u>	Franz Voth Katharina Harder	Chortitza	Oct. 25, 1892	Chortitza	June 2, 1913	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 73
2	<u>Evelyn Hamm</u>	Martin Heinr. Hamm	Tiege, Halbstadt Volost									
	Married											

Page: 209												Page: 208
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	296											
1	<u>Peter Braun</u>	David Braun Helena Janzen	Kitchkas	May 22, 1842	Kitchkas	May 23, 1860	Chortitza	Aug. 3, 1906	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 39 Fol. 266 ½ A.
2	<u>Anna Thiessen</u>	Heinrich Thiessen Margaretha Enns		Sept. 24, 1848	Kantserovka	May 20, 1868	"	Nov. 31/17, 1919	"			Fol. 157 ½ A.
	Married on Sept. 29, 1868											
3	Anna Braun			Sept. 20, 1869	Kitchkas	May 29, 1889	Chortitza	June 18, 1893	Alexanderheim			
4	Peter "			Jan. 30, 1871	"	May 22, 1895	"					See 533
5	Maria "			Oct. 3, 1872	"			June 13, 1874	Kitchkas			
6	Margaretha "			Jan. 13, 1874	"	June 6, 1894	"	Nov. 20, 1899	"			468
7	David "			Sept. 8, 1875	"	June 7, 1899	"	Feb. 5, 1916	Kitchkas			
8	Heinrich "			July 27, 1877	"	June 7, 1899	"	Feb. 25/12, 1920	"			
9	Maria "			Oct. 2, 1879	"	May 20, 1901	Kitchkas					
10	Abram "			Mar. 5, 1881	"	May 20, 1901	"					484
11	Jacob "			Nov. 8, 1882	"			Dec. 28, 1884	Kitchkas			
12	Jacob "			June 24, 1885	"			July 3, 1885	"			
13	Gerhard "			July 1, 1886	"	May 18, 1909	Chortitza					
14	Jacob "			Oct. 27, 1888	"	May 25, 1914	"					
15	Katharina "			Mar. 18, 1892	"	June 2, 1913	Chortitza					



Page: 210												Page: 209
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	297											Kitchkas No. 40
1	<u>Gerhard Rempel</u>	Johann Rempel Anna Koslowsky	Kitchkas	Jan. 12, 1847	Kitchkas	May 20, 1868	Chortitza	Apr. 27, 1895	Kitchkas			Fol. 264 ½ A. F. 332
2	<u>Anna Thiessen</u>	Abram Thiessen Maria Hiebert		June 4, 1849		June 1, 1870	"	May 6, 1924	"			A. F. 171
	Married on July 3, 1872											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Johann Rempel			Apr. 3, 1873	Kitchkas			Apr. 26, 1873				
4	Johann "			Feb. 25, 1874	"			Sept. 23, 1876				
5	Maria "			July 5, 1875	"	May 13, 1896	Chortitza					
6	Anna "			Feb. 1, 1877	"			Mar. 18, 1890				
7	Johann "			Dec. 8, 1878	"							
8	Katharina "			June 30, 1880	"	May 29, 1900	Chortitza				In 1911 to the Mennonite Brethren	
9	Abram "			Oct. 16, 1882	"	May 17, 1904	"				In 1908 to the Lutheran Church	
10	Helena "			Mar. 12, 1885	"	June 11, 1907	"					See 292
11	Gerhard "			Aug. 24, 1887	"			Dec. 4, 1888	Kitchkas			
12	Anna " } twins			Mar. 19, 1890	"			Mar. 18, 1893	"			
13	Aganetha " } "			Mar. 19, 1890	"			Mar. 22, 1894	"			
14	Olga			Feb. 12, 1900	"							Illegitimate daughter of Maria No. 5
15	Katharina			Apr. 20, 1903	"							Illegitimate daughter of Katharina No. 8
16	Jacob			Feb. 21, 1905	"			Sept. 16, 1909	Kitchkas			Illegitimate son of Katharina No. 8
17	Helena			Oct. 31, 1909	"							Illegitimate daughter of Helena No. 10
18	Alexander			Apr. 3, 1912	"							Illegitimate son of Helena No. 10

Page: 211												Page: 210
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	299											
1	<u>Jacob Andres</u>	Cornelius Andres Anna Willms	Kitchkas	Sept. 19, 1837	Kitchkas	May 27, 1857	Chortitza					A. F. 317
2	<u>Elizabeth Peters</u>	Johann Peters Katharina Wiebe		June 5, 1842		May 23, 1860					To the Mennonite Brethren Church	A. F. 613
	Married on Feb. 18, 1862											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Elizabeth Andres			Nov. 16, 1862	Kitchkas			Apr. 22, 1866	Kitchkas			
4	Susanna "			Nov. 27, 1864	"			Feb. 8, 1866	"			
5	Elizabeth "			Mar. 19, 1867	"							
6	Jacob "			Sept. 30, 1869	"							
7	Johann "			Nov. 12, 1871	"	May 17, 1893	Chortitza					See 540
8	Cornelius "			Aug. 26, 1874	"	May 13, 1896	"					
9	Helena "			Aug. 5, 1876	"							613
10	Heinrich "			May 4, 1881	"	May 29, 1900	Chortitza					635
11	Peter "			Aug. 23, 1883	"	June 3, 1902	"					2626
	(crossed out)											
1	<u>Peter Enns</u>	Abram Enns Maria Kehler	Nieder Chortitza	Jan. 18, 1878	Nieder Chortitza	June 7, 1899	Chortitza				On May 7, 1906 to the Mennonite Brethren Church	2282
2	<u>Justina Dyck</u>	Bernhard Dyck Maria Pries		Jan. 9, 1875		May 22, 1895	Chortitza					Foil 124
	Married on Oct. 19, 1900											
1	<u>Daniel Hiebert</u>	Daniel Hiebert Anna Fehr	Smolianoye	Nov. 24, 1842		May 17, 1866		June 23, 1903				A. F. 1006
2	<u>Katharina Neufeld</u>	Peter Neufeld		Dec. 31, 1841								See 153
	Married on July 17, 1866											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anna Hiebert			Mar. 22, 1867				Dec. 13, 1877				
4	Katharina "			July 25, 1868		1888						See 799
5	Abram "			June 7, 1870				June 4, 1873				
6	Peter "			Jan. 16, 1872				June 3, 1873				
7	Abram "			Aug. 7, 1874							In 1895 to the Orthodox Church	
8	Agatha "			Mar. 5, 1876								568
9	Heinrich "			Jan. 14, 1878				Jan. 18, 1878				
10	Anna "			Mar. 7, 1879								1093
11	Helena "			June 21, 1881		May 31, 1900	Nikolaipol					
12	Heinrich "			Nov. 12, 1883		June 9, 1905	Nikolaipol					1323
13	Cornelius "			Nov. 16, 1885		June 21, 1907	Chortitza					1079

Page: 212												Page: 211
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	303 B											
1	Jacob Lehn	Isaak Lehn Aganetha Fast	Nieder Chortitza	Mar. 28, 1872	Andreasfeld Chutor	May 17, 1893	Chortitza					Fol. 379 ½ B See 261. ½
2	Helena Neufeld	Jacob Neufeld		Oct. 17, 1875		May 16, 1893	Schoenwiese			In 1894 from the Kronsweide Church		Kronsweide Church
	Married on Jan. 1, 1894											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Lehn			Oct. 11, 1894	Bachmut District			May 16, 1895	Bachmut District			
4	Anna "			Feb. 26, 1896	"							
5	Alexander "			Jan. 17, 1898	"							
		To America										
<hr/>												
1	Gerhard Funk	Heinrich Funk Katharina Friesen	Kantserovka	June 19, 1888	Malashevka	June 2, 1908	Chortitza					242
2	Katharina Unger	Peter Unger Maria Koslowsky		Dec. 22, 1888	Kitchkas	May 18, 1909	New York					From the New York Church Book, p. 22, No. 20
	Married on Apr. 15, 1913											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Konstantin Funk											
4	Ernst "			Nov. 10/ Oct. 28, 1919	Chortitza			Feb. 21/8, 1920	Chortitza			
5	Erna "			Oct. 6/ Sept. 23, 1921	Kantserovka							

Page: 213												Page: 212
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	304 B											
1	<u>Abram Neustaedter</u>	Abram Neustaedter Katharina Martens	Kitchkas	Apr. 8, 1843		May 28, 1862	Chortitza	Mar. 20, 1901	Wiesenfeld			Kitchkas No. 53 A. F. 238
2	<u>Susanna Pauls</u>	Heinrich Pauls Maria Kauenhowen		May 22, 1842				Jan. 8, 1872	Kitchkas			Kronsweide Church
	Married on Oct. 7, 1863											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Neustaedter			July 21, 1864	Kitchkas							
4	Abram "			May 1, 1866	"	May 27, 1887	Nikolaifeld					In 1888 to the Kronsweide Church
5	Heinrich "			Jan. 1, 1869	"							
6	Maria "			Nov. 22, 1870	"							Married Abr. Braun, Varvarovka
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on July 5, 1872											
7	<u>Helena Peters</u>	Paul Peters Katharina Peters		Mar. 7, 1852	Petersdorf	June 1, 1870						A. F. 267
	Children of this marriage:											
8	Helena Neustaedter			July 6, 1873	Kleefeld							
9	Susanna "			Feb. 19, 1875	"			Apr. 19, 1875	Kleefeld			
10	Elizabeth "			Feb. 19, 1876	"			Jan. 17, 1881	"			
11	Anna "			Feb. 5, 1878	"			Jan. 17, 1881	"			
12	Paul "			Mar. 6, 1880	"			Apr. 17, 1880				
13	Anna "			Mar. 13, 1881	"							
14	Elizabeth "			Mar. 23, 1883	"			Apr. 15, 1883				
15	Paul "			Nov. 5, 1887	Bezborodkovo	June 5, 1908	Nikolaipol					
16	Johann "			Dec. 10, 1890	"							380
17	Sara "			Aug. 10, 1885								
18	Elizabeth "			Dec. 10, 1889				Dec. 10, 1889				
19	Elizabeth "			Aug. 28, 1893				Apr. 8, 1895				

Page: 214												Page: 213
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	305											
1	<u>Gerhard Thiessen</u>	Heinrich Thiessen Maria Kroeker	Kitchkas	June 28, 1836		May 27, 1857		Nov. 17, 1910	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 46 A. F. 664
2	<u>Margaretha Ketler</u>	Jacob Ketler Margaretha Neufeld		Feb. 22, 1840		1858		Aug. 4, 1914	"			Kronsweide Church
	Married on Sept. 29, 1850											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Gerhard Thiessen			July 2, 1860	Kitchkas			Apr. 20, 1861	Kitchkas			
4	Gerhard "			Oct. 10, 1861	"	May 17, 1882	Chortitza					In 1888 to the Kronsweide Church
5	Jacob "			Feb. 2, 1863	"	May 28, 1884	"					
6	Heinrich "			Aug. 15, 1864	"	May 13, 1885	"					See 203 1/
7	Abram "			Sept. 8, 1866	"	June 13, 1888	"					See 571
8	Peter "			Mar. 16, 1868	"	May 29, 1889	"					See 459.1
9	Johann "			Nov. 11, 1869	"	May 21, 1890	"					
10	Wilhelm "			July 28, 1871	"			Aug. 3, 1871	Kitchkas			
11	Franz "			Aug. 10, 1872	"	May 17, 1893	"	June 1, 1903	"			
12	Margaretha "			Oct. 24, 1874	"	June 6, 1894	"					To the Evangelical Menmonite Church
13	Wilhelm "			Sept. 4, 1876	"			Apr. 27, 1877	Kitchkas			
14	Helena "			Oct. 15, 1877	"			June 3, 1882	"			
15	Maria "			Dec. 10, 1879	"			May 29, 1882	"			
16	Cornelius "			Dec. 4, 1881	"			Feb. 16/3, 1920	"			
17	Maria "			Feb. 14, 1885	"	June 2, 1908	Chortitza	Mar. 17/4, 1920	"			
18	Wilhelm "			May 22, 1889	"			Dec. 30, 1889	Kitchkas			

Page: 215												Page: 214
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes Kitchkas No. 47 Vladimirovka No. 34
	306 B											
1	<u>Jacob Thiessen</u>	Jacob Thiessen Justina Froese	Kitchkas	Nov. 15, 1859	Kitchkas	May 21, 1879	Chortitza	Jan. 27, 1919	Kitchkas			Fol. 252 ½ A.
2	<u>Aganetha Tilitzky</u>	Peter Tilitzky Elizabeth Thiessen		Apr. 12, 1866	"	May 13, 1885	"					Fol. 240 ½ A.
	Married on Feb. 11, 1888											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Elizabeth Thiessen			Dec. 7, 1889	Kitchkas	June 6, 1910	Chortitza					C=Fol. 519
4	Jacob "			May 18, 1892	Dnyeprovka			Aug. 11, 1892	Dnyeprovka			
5	Jacob " } twins			Dec. 23, 1893	"			Mar. 14, 1894	"			
6	Aganetha " } "			Dec. 23, 1893	"	June 2, 1913	"					C. F. 300
7	Jacob "			Jan. 16, 1896	"	May 11, 1919	"				With a Russian civil marriage	
8	Justina "			Sept. 26, 1899	"	May 8, 1919	"	July 28, 1919	Kitchkas			
9	Abram "			Dec. 24, 1902	"			Mar. 6, 1924	"			
10	Peter "			Mar. 3, 1905	"						To the Mennonite Brethren Church	
11	Anna "			Apr. 24, 1908	"			Apr. 13, 1909	Dnyeprovka			
<hr/>												
1	<u>Wilhelm Martens</u>	Jacob Martens Elizabeth, nee Martens	Kitchkas	Mar. 1, 1891	Kitchkas	June 6, 1910	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 201
2	<u>Ida Hildebrandt</u>	Cornelius Hildebrandt Ida, nee Klassen		Mar. 18, 1897	"	May 29, 1916	"	Dec. 29/16, 1919	Kitchkas			" " 422
	Married on Aug. 25/Sept. 7, 1919											
	W. Martens married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on July 6, 1924, a girl											
3	<u>Helena Reimer</u>	Peter Reimer Maria Heinrichs		Mar. 9, 1903	Kitchkas	June 4, 1922	Schoenwiese					
	Children of this marriage:											
4	Siegfried Martens			Aug. 12, 1924	Kitchkas			Aug. 13, 1924	Kitchkas		To Canada	

Page: 216												Page: 215
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	307											
1	<u>Jacob Froese</u>	Abram Froese Margaretha Andres	Kitchkas	Nov. 5, 1852	Kitchkas	June 5, 1872	Chortitza	Feb. 10/Jan. 28, 1920	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 48 Fol. 243 ½ A.
2	<u>Susanna Hamm</u>	Martin Hamm Susanna Braun		Jan. 16, 1855	Chortitza	June 2, 1875	"	July 16, 1913	Kitchkas			Fol. 39 ½ D.
	Married on Nov. 2, 1875											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Abram Froese			Feb. 7, 1877	Kitchkas	June 2, 1897	Chortitza					798
4	Susanna "			Dec. 17, 1878	"			Oct. 3, 1884	Kitchkas			
5	Jacob "			Sept. 21, 1880	"			Oct. 4, 1884	"			
6	Margaretha "			Mar. 24, 1882	"			Mar. 1, 1884	"			
7	Katharina "			Nov. 8, 1883	"	May 26, 1903	Chortitza					1306
8	Susanna "			Aug. 18, 1885	"			Mar. 23, 1886	Kitchkas			
9	Jacob "			Mar. 5, 1887	"			June 18, 1888	"			
10	Susanna "			Feb. 24, 1889	"	June 2, 1908	Chortitza					809
11	Jacob "			Mar. 14, 1891	"	May 29, 1911	"					See 2607
12	David "			July 31, 1893	"			Apr. 18, 1894	Kitchkas			
13	Maria "			July 13, 1895	"	May 10, 1915	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 272
14	Anna "			Aug. 7, 1899	"	May 30/17, 1920	"					

Page: 217												Page: 216
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	309											
1	<u>David Dyck</u>	Abram Dyck Anna Thiessen		July 16, 1849	Kitchkas	June 1, 1870	Chortitza	Jan. 27/14, 1920	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 49 Fol. 260 ½ A.
2	<u>Anna Braun</u>	David Braun Anna Martens		June 13, 1852	"	May 17, 1871	"	Dec. 31/ Jan. 13, 1920	Kitchkas			Fol. 266 1/14
	Married on Jan. 5, 1876											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anna Dyck			May 17, 1876	Kitchkas	May 13, 1896	Chortitza	Apr. 6/ Mar. 24, 1920	Kitchkas			
4	David "			July 23, 1878	"	June 2, 1897	"					
5	Abram "			Feb. 21, 1881	"			Apr. 22, 1881	Kitchkas			
6	Abram "			Jan. 12, 1883	"			Oct. 14, 1884	"			
7	Jacob "			Feb. 1, 1886	"							
8	Gerhard "			Sept. 19, 1891	"			Oct. 13, 1891	Kitchkas			
9	Heinrich "			Sept. 15, 1894	"							Illegitimate son of Anna No. 3
<hr/>												
1	<u>Peter Friesen (widower)</u>	Corn. Jacob Friesen Maria Isaak	Vladimirovka	Mar. 6, 1883	Vladimirovka	May 22, 1904	Kronsweide			From Kronsweide, Attestation No. 19 of July 6, 1920		Parents are members of the Kronsweide Church
2	<u>Elizabeth Goertzen (widow)</u>	Peter Peter Goertzen Helena Kehler		May 17, 1892	Malashevka	May 29, 1911	Chortitza					" " "
	Married on July 25/12, 1920											
	Child of Peter Friesen from the 1 <sup>st</sup> marriage											
3	Katharina Friesen			May 1, 1909	Kitchkas							



Page: 218												Page: 217
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	310											
1	<u>Wilhelm Reinke</u>	Wilhelm Reinke Helena Martens	Kitchkas	Jan. 2, 1844		May 20, 1863	Chortitza	Jan. 22, 1917	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 54 A. F. 351
2	<u>Agatha Krahn</u>	Johann Krahn Barbara Peters		Dec. 14, 1844		June 8, 1864	"	1928	Nieder Chortitza			Fol. 365 ½, A.F. 822
	Married on June 27, 1865											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Reinke			Apr. 20, 1866		June 2, 1886	Chortitza					
4	Agatha "			Sept. 8, 1867		June 2, 1886	"	Feb. 19/6, 1920	Kitchkas			
5	Maria "			Mar. 1, 1872		June 16, 1891	Schirokoye					See 770
6	Johann "			Dec. 16, 1873				July 20, 1874				
6b	Katharina "			June 24, 1875		1891						2304
7	Johann "			Apr. 12, 1878				May 7, 1888				
8	Franz "			June 3, 1880	Kitchkas	June 7, 1905	Pavlovka					792
9	Isaak "			Apr. 1, 1887								
10	<u>Wilhelm "</u>			Nov. 14, 1868		June 16, 1888	Eichenfeld					100
11	Jacob "			Apr. 21, 1891				June 1892				Illegitimate son of Helena No. 3
<hr/>												
1	<u>Cornelius Ketler</u>	Cornelius Ketler Margaretha Giesbrecht	Vladimirovka	Nov. 1, 1893	Udelnenskoye	June 2, 1913	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 1757
2	<u>Anna Krahn</u>	Johann Krahn Maria Reinke		Mar. 23, 1893	Malashevka	May 13, 1912	"					" " 250
	Married on Aug. 8/July 26, 1920											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Ketler			Nov. 15, 1921	Malashevka							



Page: 220												Page: 219
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	313											
1	Heinrich Penner	Wilhelm Penner Agatha Heese	Chortitza	June 1, 1847	Chortitza	June 5, 1867	Chortitza	Oct. 2, 1927	Saratov			A. F. 80
2	Aganetha Unger	Heinrich Unger Maria Martens		Aug. 4, 1849	Kitchkas	May 20, 1868	"	Jan. 25, 1911	Kitchkas			Fol. 295 ½ A.
	Married on July 21, 1868											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Heinrich Penner			May 10, 1869		May 31, 1894	Neu Chortitza					
4	Abram "			Aug. 21, 1870		June 10, 1891	Chortitza					See 414. 1.
5	Maria "			June 18, 1872		May 19, 1892	Neu Chortitza					
6	Wilhelm "			June 15, 1874		May 31, 1894	"					834
7	Johann "			Oct. 7, 1876		May 7, 1896	Neu Chortitza					
8	Peter "			Feb. 24, 1879				Nov. 25, 1888				
9	Jacob "			June 12, 1881				Jan. 10, 1886				
10	Agatha "			July 30, 1883				Dec. 1, 1888				
11	Jacob "			June 4, 1886				Feb. 22, 1888				
12	Peter "			June 4, 1893		May 25, 1914	Chortitza					

Page: 221												Page: 220
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	318 B											
1	<u>Peter Dyck</u>	Heinrich Dyck Aganetha Bergmann		Dec. 4, 1851		May 20, 1874	Chortitza			In 1887 back from the Kronsweide Church	In 1878 to the Kronsweide Church	Fol. 316 ½ A.
2	<u>Anna Funk</u> Married on Jan. 31, 1878	Johann Funk		Mar. 2, 1858		May 24, 1876	Kronsweide					Kronsweide Church
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Elizabeth Dyck			Nov. 7, 1878								
4	Heinrich "			July 30, 1881								
5	Johann "			Oct. 7, 1883								
6	Peter "			July 8, 1886				Dec. 27, 1886				
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on March 19, 1887											
7	<u>Helena Harder</u>	Cornelius Harder Helena Siemens										A. F. 789
	Children of this marriage:											
8	Helena Dyck			Oct. 14, 1889								
9	Maria "			Jan. 1, 1891				Feb. 5, 1891				



Page: 223												Page: 222
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	321											
1	Gerhard Penner	Johann Penner Anna Sawatzky	Kronsweide	Jan. 1, 1851	Osterwick	May 17, 1871	Chortitza	Dec. 29/16, 1919	Kantserovka			Fol. 320 ½ A.
2	Anna Martens	Heinrich Martens Maria Wiebe		June 1, 1853	Kronsweide	May 28, 1873	"	Jan. 22, 1888	Kronsweide	Consumption		Fol. 330
	Married on Nov. 20, 1873											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Heinrich Penner			Mar. 17, 1876	Kronsweide			Apr. 13, 1876	Kronsweide			
4	Anna "			May 19, 1879	"	June 7, 1899	Chortitza					648
5	Heinrich "			Jan. 15, 1881	"	May 21, 1901	"	Aug. 13, 1908	Kantserovka			Consumption
6	Maria "			June 1, 1882	"			June 1, 1891	Kantserovka			
7	Susanna "			Nov. 23, 1883	"			Nov. 23, 1884	Kronsweide			
8	Johann "			Aug. 31, 1885	"	May 22, 1906	Chortitza	Sept. 7, 1917	Elisabethgrad			871
9	Elizabeth " } twins			Dec. 14, 1887	"			Apr. 30, 1888	Kronsweide			
10	Susanna " } "			Dec. 14, 1887	"			Apr. 24, 1888	"			
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on June 16, 1888											
11	Margaretha Unger	Heinrich Unger Maria Martens		May 31, 1853	Kitchkas	June 5, 1872	Chortitza	Nov. 26/13, 1919	Kantserovka			Foli 295
	Children of this marriage:											
12	Peter Penner			May 14, 1889	Kronsweide	May 18, 1909	"					C=Fol. p. 553
13	Gerhard "			Oct. 14, 1895	Kantserovka			May 17, 1913	Kantserovka			Consumption

Page: 224												Page: 223
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	322 B											Vladimirovka No. 32
1	<u>Peter Loewen</u>	David Loewen Anna Warkentin		Feb. 17, 1861	Kronsweide	June 1, 1881	Chortitza					Fol. 322 ½ A.
2	<u>Sara Funk</u>	Johann Funk Aganetha Dyck		Mar. 26, 1867	"	May 25, 1887	Kronsweide			In 1889 from the Kronsweide Church		Fol. 317 ½ A.
	Married on Sept. 24, 1889											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anna Loewen			Apr. 25, 1892	Kronsweide							
4	Aganetha "			Feb. 2, 1895	"							
<hr/>												
1	<u>Heinrich Klassen</u>	Gerhard Klassen Helena Dyck	Kantserovka	June 9, 1891	Kantserovka	May 13, 1912	Chortitza				To the Kronsweide Evangelical Church	C=Fol. 91
2	<u>Katharina Neufeld</u>	Peter Neufeld Elizabeth Penner	Polovitsa	Mar. 16, 1894	Prijut, Novomoskovsk District	May 25, 1914	Polovitsa			According to Attestation in 1918 from the Kronsweide Church	To the Evangelical Mennonite Church	Kronsweide Register of Births, p. 298
	Married on June 6/May 24, 1918											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Gerta Klassen			Apr. 28, 1919	Kantserovka							
4	Martha "			Feb. 5/Jan. 23, 1921	"							





Page: 226												Page: 225
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	325											
1	<u>Bernhard Warkentin</u>	Peter Warkentin Maria Friesen	Vladimirovka	Feb. 6, 1849		June 5, 1872	Chortitza	June 21/8, 1920	Kitchkas			Fol. 324 ½ A.
2	<u>Anna Klassen</u>	Jacob Klassen Katharina Unruh		Sept. 7, 1851				Apr. 16, 1883				Kronsweide Church
	Married on Feb. 26, 1874											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Warkentin			Oct. 24, 1875								
4	Anna "			May 27, 1878								
5	Aganetha "			Oct. 18, 1879								
6	Jacob "			Jan. 20, 1882								
7	Sara "			188-				Apr. 7, 1882				
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on July 6, 1886											
8	<u>Maria Friesen</u>	Jacob Friesen		May 15, 1857				Feb. 15, 1922	Kitchkas			
	Children of this marriage:											
9	<u>Abram Warkentin</u>			1902				Mar. 23, 1922	"			
	Bernhard			Mar. 15, 1891								
<hr/>												
1	<u>Peter Janzen</u>	Peter Janzen Anna Toews		May 31, 1878		May 28, 1898	Chortitza					C=Fol. 149,4
2	<u>Anna Warkentin</u>	Bernhard Warkentin Anna Klassen		May 27, 1878								C=Fol. 225,4
	Married on Nov. 4, 1901											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Janzen			Sept. 3, 1902	Adelsheim							

Page: 227												Page: 226
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	326											
1	<u>Johann Klassen</u>	Martin Klassen Maria Penner	Kapustyanka	Oct. 24, 1852		June 5, 1872	Chortitza					A. F. 1106
2	<u>Katharina Hiebert</u>	Cornelius Hiebert Helena Janzen		Apr. 10, 1850		1870		Jan. 14, 1923				
	Married on Feb. 13, 1873											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Martin Klassen			Feb. 11, 1874								See 568
4	Elizabeth "			Nov. 6, 1875				July 22, 1885				
5	Johann "			Aug. 2, 1878				Aug. 2, 1878				
6	Johann "			Sept. 5, 1879		May 30, 1900	Pavlovka					
7	Helena "			Aug. 15, 1881		May 30, 1900	"					
8	Peter "			Oct. 20, 1883								
9	Cornelius "			Feb. 16, 1886								
10	Gerhard "			Aug. 27, 1888		June 17, 1909	Schoenwiese			On June 21, 1913 from the Kronsweide Church		226
11	David "			June 14, 1890				June 9, 1895				
12	Jacob "			Sept. 6, 1892				Feb. 9, 1894				
												Kapustyanka
1	<u>Gerhard Klassen</u>	Johann Klassen Katharina Hiebert	Kapustyanka	Aug. 27, 1888		June 17, 1909	Schoenwiese					226
2	<u>Susanna Loewen</u>	Jacob Loewen Anna Dyck		Aug. 26, 1892	Ternovataya	May 14, 1912	Schirokoye					1655
	Married on June 30, 1913											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Klassen			May 17, 1915	Blumeng. Chutor							
4	Ivan (Johann) "			Feb. 8, 1917	"							
5	Jacob "			Jan. 11, 1919	Korneyevka Chutor			Jan. 10, 1925	Vodyanaya			

Page: 228												Page: 227
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	328											Vladimirovka No. 20
1	<u>Isaak Heinrichs</u>	Isaak Heinrichs Aganetha Reimer	Kronsweide	Sept. 12, 1838	Baburka		Kronsweide					With Attestation. A.F. 431
2	<u>Elizabeth Klassen</u>	Wilhelm Klassen Elizabeth Abrams		Mar. 14, 1838	Vodyanaya	May 18, 1858	Schirokoye					A. F. 760
	Married on Nov. 10, 1861											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Isaak Heinrichs			May 30, 1863	Vladimirovka			June 27, 1865	Vladimirovka			
4	Wilhelm "			Mar. 14, 1865	"							
5	Isaak "			Oct. 21, 1866	"							
6	Elizabeth "			Oct. 26, 1868	"							
7	Anna "			Oct. 22, 1870	"							
8	Katharina "			May 26, 1873	"							
9	Helena "			Apr. 3, 1875	"							
10	Aganetha "			Mar. 22, 1878	"							
11	Jacob "			Sept. 20, 1880	"							
1	<u>Cornelius Reimer</u>	Peter Reimer Anna Wiebe	Kitchkas	July 26, 1880	Dnyeprovka	May 20, 1901	Chortitza					C=Fol. 233
2	<u>Elizabeth Reimer</u>	Johann Reimer Elizabeth Enns		Dec. 3, 1892	Kitchkas	May 13, 1912	Kitchkas					" 176
	Married on June 9/ May 27, 1918											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Elsa Reimer			July 13/June 30, 1919	Kitchkas							
4	Cornelius "			Dec. 3/Nov. 20, 1920	"							
5	Anna "			May 10, 1925	"							
											America	

Page: 229												Page: 228
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	329											
1	<u>Heinrich Unruh</u>	Franz Unruh Katharina Peters	Kronsweide	Nov. 5, 1846		May 20, 1868	Chortitza					?
2	<u>Maria Klassen</u>	Martin Klassen Maria Penner		Mar. 16, 1849		May 20, 1868	"					A. F. 1106
	Married on Aug. 17, 1869											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Franz Unruh			July 20, 1870								
4	Heinrich "			Nov. 29, 1871								
5	Martin "			July 26, 1873								
6	Maria "			Feb. 18, 1875				Apr. 1, 1877				
7	Jacob "			Oct. 6, 1877				May 22, 1878				
8	Jacob "			Mar. 15, 1878								
9	Maria "			Mar. 18, 1880								
10	Johann "			Mar. 14, 1882								
11	Katharina "			June 16, 1884								
12	Peter "			July 2, 1886								
13	Helena "			Mar. 27, 1890								
1	<u>Peter Iv. (Johann) Epp</u>	Johann Corn. Epp Anna Klassen		Sept. 5, 1889	Novoslobodka	June 6, 1909	Chortitza					C. F. 140
2	<u>Margaretha Friesen</u>	Abram Friesen		Dec. 23, 1889	Tiegenhagen							
	Married on Sept. 2, 1923											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Erika Epp			Aug. 20, 1924	Halbstadt							

Page: 230												Page: 229
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	330											
1	<u>Johann Rempel</u>	Johann Rempel Anna Koslowsky	Kitchkas	Nov. 8, 1852	Kitchkas	May 28, 1873	Chortitza	Jan. 16/3, 1920	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 115 Fol. 264 ½ A.
2	<u>Maria Epp</u>	Martin Epp Maria Friesen		Nov. 27, 1862	Kronsweide	June 1, 1881	Kronsweide	Dec. 12/ Nov. 29, 1919	Kitchkas	On August 1885 from the Kronsweide Church		Kronsweide Church
	Married on Aug. 6, 1885											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Johann Rempel</u>			June 9, 1886	Kitchkas	June 6, 1905	Chortitza					745
4	Maria "			Aug. 4, 1887	"	June 11, 1907	"					In 1911 married Heinr. Johann Walter, a Lutheran
5	Cornelius "			Jan. 5, 1889	"			Apr. 10, 1892	Kitchkas			
6	Gerhard "			Feb. 17, 1890	"	June 6, 1910	"	Jan. 29, 1915	Azov Forestry Camp			
7	Anna "			Oct. 2, 1891	"	May 29, 1911	"					
8	David "			Jan. 12, 1893	"	June 2, 1913	"					
9	Heinrich "			Oct. 30, 1895	"			Jan. 25, 1899	Kitchkas			
10	Margaretha "			Aug. 17, 1897	"			Jan. 4, 1899	"			
11	Heinrich "			May 15, 1909	"							Illegitimate son of Maria No. 4
12	Anna "			Oct. 26, 1910	"							Illegitimate daughter of Maria No. 4
<hr/>												
1	<u>David Rempel</u>	Johann Rempel Maria Epp	Kitchkas	Jan. 12, 1893	Kitchkas	June 2, 1913	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 229
2	<u>Olga Mede</u>	Jacob Jacob Mede Maria Jac., nee Graf		June 18, 1899	"	June 8, 1919	"					468. The parents are German citizens.
	Married on June 22, 1919											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Elfrieda			Dec. 22/9, 1920	Kitchkas							
4	Anna Rempel			Feb. 1, 1924	"							

Page: 231												Page: 230
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	331											
1	<u>George Krahn</u>	Isaak Krahn Anna Banman		Feb. 14, 1839	Vladimirovka	May 23, 1860	Vladimirovka			In 1865 from the Kronsweide Church		Vladimirovka No. 6 Kronsweide Church
2	<u>Maria Fehr</u>	Abram Fehr Maria Loewen		Sept. 26, 1844	Smolianoye	May 20, 1863	Pavlovka	Oct. 2, 1879	Vladimirovka			Fol. 256 ¼ A.
	Married on Dec. 9, 1865											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Krahn			Oct. 16, 1866				Feb. 9, 1870				
4	George "			Jan. 4, 1868								
5	Isaak "			Apr. 20, 1869								See 466
6	Maria "			Jan. 20, 1871				Jan. 15/2, 1920	Schirokoye			
7	Anna "			Sept. 22, 1872								See 180
8	Helena "			Feb. 9, 1874		May 17, 1893	Kronsweide	Nov. 30, 1900	Kitchkas	In 1894 back from the Kronsweide Church	In 1893 to the Kronsweide Church	See 440.2.
9	Justina "			Nov. 28, 1875				Nov. 29, 1875				
10	Justina "			Dec. 12, 1876								
11	Elizabeth "			Oct. 8, 1878								
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Jan. 24, 1891											
12	<u>Justina Thiessen, widow Klassen</u>	Jacob Thiessen Just. Froese		July 17, 1853	Kitchkas	June 5, 1872	Chortitza					Fol. 252 ½ A. See 172
	Children of this marriage:											
13	Heinrich Krahn } twins			Dec. 8, 1893	Kronsweide							
14	Peter " } "			Dec. 8, 1893	Vladimirovka							
15	Bernhard "			July 22, 1897	"							



Page: 233												Page: 232
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	335											
1	<u>Cornelius Reimer</u>	Jacob Reimer Susanna Siemens	Vladimirovka	Feb. 18, 1838		May 24, 1860	Pavlovka	18--				A. F. 222
2	<u>Sara Voth</u>	Heinrich Voth Katharina Warkentin		Oct. 4, 1840		May 23, 1860	Chortitza	Oct. 12, 1880				A. F. 489
	Married on Sept. 11, 1860											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Reimer			July 5, 1861								
4	Jacob "			Feb. 18, 1864				Mar. 17, 1864				
5	Heinrich "			Nov. 5, 1865		May 26, 1903	Baburka					232
6	Cornelius "			Oct. 25, 1868				Aug., 1869				
7	Cornelius "			Sept. 11, 1870								
8	Jacob "			June 3, 1872								
9	Peter "			June 12, 1874								
10	Abram "			Apr. 9, 1877								
<hr/>												
1	<u>Heinrich Reimer</u>	Cornelius Reimer Sara Voth	Vladimirovka	Nov. 5, 1865	Vladimirovka	May 26, 1903	Baburka					232
2	<u>Matilda Zesgerd</u>	Carl Zesgerd Rosalia Schoide										
	Married by a Lutheran minister											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Wilhelm Reimer			Sept. 1, 1909	Vladimirovka							
4	Heinrich "			Apr. 10, 1905	Ekaterinoslav							
5	Cornelius "			Nov. 21, 1906	"							



Page: 234												Page: 233
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes Vladimirovka No. 35 Kitchkas No. 255
	336											
1	Peter Reimer	Peter Reimer Anna Heinrichs	Kitchkas	Dec. 6, 1853	Kitchkas	May 28, 1873	Chortitza	July 12, 1912	Kitchkas			A. F. 330
2	Anna Wiebe	Cornelius Wiebe Anna Martens		Mar. 3, 1854	Kantserovka	May 28, 1873	"					A. F. 1094
	Married on Sept. 20, 1873											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Reimer			Oct. 5, 1874	Dnyeprovka	May 22, 1895	Chortitza					See 562
4	Jacob "			Dec. 19, 1875	"			Feb. 24, 1876	Dnyeprovka			
5	Anna "			May 4, 1877	"			May 29, 1877	"			
6	Jacob " } twins			July 26, 1880	"	May 20, 1901	Kitchkas					771
7	Cornelius " } "			July 26, 1880	"	May 20, 1901	"					C=Fol. 227
8	Anna "			Jan. 31, 1883	"	May 26, 1903	Chortitza					745
9	Heinrich "			June 23, 1885	"			May 12, 1886	Dnyeprovka			
10	Peter " (grandson: son of No. 5)			June 24, 1898	Malashevka			Apr. 8/ Mar. 26, 1918	Chortitza			See 562
11	Heinrich "			Aug. 10, 1887	Dnyeprovka			Oct. 14, 1887	Dnyeprovka			
12	Heinrich "			Aug. 9, 1889	"			May 30, 1890	"			
13	Gerhard "			June 1, 1892	"	June 2, 1913	Chortitza					878
	A birth certificate was issued on July 11, 1941?											
14	Heinrich Reimer			Mar. 26, 1894	"	May 25, 1914	"					C=Fol. p. 294

Page: 235												Page: 234
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	340											
	(crossed out)											
1	<u>Cornelius Friesen</u>	Jacob Friesen Justina Martens		Apr. 2, 1845		May 16, 1866	Vladimirovka					Kronsweide Church
2	<u>Sara Friesen</u>	Dietrich Friesen Katharina Warkentin		Dec. 28, 1848	Altonau, Molotschna	1868						Altonau, Taurida Province
	Married on Sept. 10, 1870											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Dietrich Friesen			July 4, 1871				Sept. 9, 1872				
4	Dietrich "			Nov. 20, 1872				Sept. 24, 1875				
5	Cornelius "			May 26, 1876				Feb. 4, 1877				
6	Sara "			Nov. 7, 1877	Erichovich Chutor							
7	Cornelius "			June 5, 1880	Erichovich Chutor							
1	<u>Isaak Krahn</u>	Bernhard Krahn Helena Klassen	Vladimirovka	May 18, 1881	Schoenwiese	May 20, 1901	Schoenwiese			On Aug. 16, 1911 from the Kronsweide Church.		1911 Attestation, No. 52
2	<u>Olga Borm</u>	Hermann Borm Maria Schade		Mar. 7, 1888	Kantserovka	May 29, 1911	Chortitza			On May 29, 1911 from the Lutheran Church		1911 Baptism Register, No. 54
	Married on July 30, 1911											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Paul Krahn			July 2, 1912	Kantserovka							
4	Herman "			Oct. 25, 1917	"							

Page: 236												Page: 235
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	341 B (crossed out)											Malashevka No. 62
1	Johann Schmidt	Johann Schmidt Katharina Ketler		June 7, 1867	Malashevka	May 25, 1887	Chortitza				In 1903 to the Mennonite Brethren Church	Fol. 341 ½ A.
2	Agatha Wieler	Cornelius Wieler Elizabeth Braun		Apr. 22, 1869	"	June 13, 1888	"					Fol. 348 ½ A.
	Married on Sept. 17, 1889											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Elizabeth Schmidt			Oct. 9, 1890	Malashevka							
4	Katharina "			Mar. 8, 1893	"							
5	Agatha "			June 21, 1895	"							
6	Aganetha "			Sept. 19, 1900	Kronsfield							
<hr/>												
1	David Kasdorf	Jacob Kasdorf Helena Penner	Smolianoye	Oct. 6, 1875	Smolianoye	May 14, 1896	Pavlovka					A. F. 1905
2	Maria Elias	Dietrich Elias Anna Zacharias		Feb. 14, 1881	Novoslobodka	May 21, 1901	Chortitza	Feb. 9/Jan. 25, 1920	Smolianoye			114
	Married on June 11, 1902											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	David Kasdorf			Aug. 14, 1904	Novoslobodka			Aug. 28, 1904	Novoslobodka			
4	David "			July 14, 1903	"			July 31, 1903	"			
5	Maria "			Aug. 7, 1905	"			May 21, 1906	"			
6	Maria "			Apr. 8, 1907	"							
7	Jacob "			Nov. 18, 1910	"			Feb. 22, 1911	Novoslobodka			
8	Johann "			Nov. 18, 1910	"							
9	David "			Dec. 21, 1908	"							
10	Anna "			May 15, 1914	Smolianoye							
11	Jacob "			Aug. 13, 1916	"			Feb. 12/ Mar. 25, 1918	Smolianoye			
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on May 11/Apr. 28, 1920, a girl											
12	Helena Lepp	Heinrich Peter Lepp Elizabeth Wiebe		Aug. 4, 1879	Rosenbach	June 15, 1899	Olgafeld					
										Left for America in 1923		

Page: 237												Page: 236
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes Neuenburg No. 6 (5 crossed out)
	344											
1	<u>Franz Krahn</u>	Abram Krahn Margaretha Loewen	Malashevka	Nov. 25, 1835		May 27, 1857		Dec. 25, 1899	Malashevka			A. F. 785
2	<u>Katharina Wiebe</u>	Peter Wiebe Katharina Klassen		Mar. 17, 1845		May 16, 1866	Chortitza	Dec. 24, 1918	"			A. F. 398
	Married on Sept. 11, 1866											
	Children of this marriage :											
3	Katharina Krahn			Dec. 11, 1867	Malashevka	May 25, 1887	Chortitza					See 436.2.
4	Peter "			Aug. 26, 1872	"			Dec. 26, 1872	Malashevka			
5	Aganetha "			Apr. 14, 1874	"			Sept. 17, 1874	"			
6	Franz "			Aug. 16, 1875	"			Jan. 9, 1886	"			
7	Peter "			Jan. 16, 1877	"	June 2, 1897	Chortitza				In 1904 to the Kronswiede Church	With Attestation
8	Johann "			Mar. 9, 1879	"	May 29, 1900	"					
9	Abram "			Mar. 1, 1881	"	June 3, 1902	"	Mar. 2, 1924	Malashevka			See below
10	Anna "			Mar. 6, 1885	"			Apr. 28, 1887	Malashevka			
11	Anna "			Mar. 20, 1888	"	June 2, 1908	"					Fol. 237, B
12	Franz "			Aug. 20, 1890	"	May 29, 1911	"		He disappeared in Roeringe			
1	<u>Abram Krahn</u>	Franz Krahn Katharina Wiebe	Malashevka	Mar. 1, 1881	Malashevka	June 3, 1902	Chortitza	Mar. 15, 1924	Malashevka			See above
2	<u>Elizabeth Martens</u>	Jacob Martens Elizabeth Martens		Jan. 30, 1889	Kitchkas	June 2, 1908	"					201
	Married on Nov. 5, 1911											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Abram Krahn			Nov. 16, 1912	Malashevka							
4	Nicholas "			Apr. 11, 1914	Kramatorsk Station							

Page: 238												Page: 237
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes Malashevka No. 4 (6 crossed out) Kronsweide Church
	345											
1	<u>Johann Lemke</u>	Johann Lemke Maria Kehler	Malashevka	Dec. 22, 1844		June 8, 1864	Chortitza	Feb. 5/Jan. 23, 1920	Malashevka			
2	<u>Maria Dyck</u>	Johann Dyck Margaretha Unger		Jan. 20, 1848		June 5, 1867	"	Mar. 27, 1887	Malashevka			Fol. 269 ½ A.
	Married on Feb. 2, 1869											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Johann Lemke			Dec. 28, 1869	Malashevka	May 21, 1890	Chortitza					See 296
4	Margaretha "			June 26, 1871	"	June 10, 1891	"					See 428.2.
5	Jacob "			Apr. 7, 1873	"	May 17, 1893	"	Nov. 7, 1916	Ekaterinoslav			839
6	Abram "			Aug. 3, 1878	"			May 12, 1879	Malashevka			
7	Abram "			May 23, 1879	"			May 23, 1879	Malashevka			
8	Maria "			May 14, 1880	"			Aug. 8, 1892	Malashevka			
9	Elizabeth "			May 19, 1882	"	June 3, 1902	Chortitza	Aug. 27, 1903	"			
10	Heinrich "			Oct. 19, 1885	"	June 11, 1907	"					see below
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on May 26, 1887											
11	<u>Sara Friesen</u>	Jacob Friesen Helena Kroeker		Nov. 21, 1856	"	May 24, 1876	Chortitza	Jan. 29/16, 1920	Malashevka			Fol. 343 ½ A.
	Children of this marriage:											
12	Helena Lemke			Mar. 23, 1888	"			Nov. 22, 1888	Malashevka			
13	Peter "			Mar. 23, 1889	"			July 6, 1892	"			
14	Gerhard "			Apr. 18, 1891	"			Nov. 30, 1905	"			
15	Peter "			Nov. 4, 1893	"	May 25, 1914	Chortitza					C=Fol. 556
16	Cornelius "			Feb. 2, 1895	"	May 10, 1915	"					" " 253
<hr/>												
1	<u>Heinrich Lemke</u>	Johann Lemke Maria Dyck	Malashevka	Oct. 19, 1885	"	June 11, 1907	Chortitza					See above
2	<u>Anna Krahn</u>	Franz Krahn Katharina Wiebe		Mar. 20, 1888	"	June 18, 1909	Chortitza					Fol. 236
	Married on Oct. 30, 1910											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena (stepdaughter)			Oct. 26, 1912	Schirokoye	June 19, 1932	Schirokoye	June 24, 1933	Malashevka, killed by lightning			

Page: 239												Page: 238
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes Malashevka No. 5 (7 crossed out)
	346											
1	<u>Abram Petkau</u>	Abram Petkau Maria Hildebrandt	Kitchkas Malashevka	May 13, 1850	Baburka	May 17, 1871	Chortitza	Dec. 29/16, 1919	Malashevka			A. F. 411
2	<u>Anna Martens</u>	Jacob Martens Katharina Reimer		Aug. 20, 1848	Kitchkas	May 20, 1868	Chortitza	June 5, 1914	Malashevka			Fol. 247 ½ A.
	Married on May 21, 1872											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Petkau ) twins			Feb. 19, 1873	Kitchkas	May 17, 1893	Chortitza	Feb. 11/29, 1920	Malashevka			469
4	Maria " ) "			Feb. 19, 1873	"	May 25, 1892	"	Dec. 23, 1893	Malashevka			
5	Katharina "			Mar. 17, 1875	"	May 17, 1893	"	Oct., 1903	Malashevka			See 530
6	Anna "			Dec. 28, 1877	"	May 25, 1898	"	Jan. 2, 1920	"			
7	Agatha "			Nov. 15, 1879	"			Nov. 24, 1883	Malashevka			
8	Abram "			Apr. 11, 1882	Malashevka	June 3, 1902	"	Nov. 15, 1917	Ekaterinoslav			
9	Heinrich "			June 1, 1884	"			Jan. 10, 1886	Malashevka			
	Married on Aug. 25, 1918											
	Children of this marriage:											
1	<u>Jacob Dyck</u>	Abram Dyck Eva Pries		Nov. 23, 1888	Chortitza	May 18, 1909	Chortitza					C=Fol. 224
2	<u>Helena Neufeld</u>	Peter P. Neufeld Helena Krahn		Oct. 22, 1898	Kantserovka	May 21, 1917	Chortitza					" " 529
	Married on Aug. 25, 1918											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Dyck			June 26, 1919	Chortitza							
4	Helena "			Oct. 27/14, 1921	"							
5	Jacob "			Sept. 12, 1923	"							
4	Maria "			May 17, 1927	"							
5	Katharina "			Aug. 3, 1928	"							
8	(Maria) Elsa			Apr. 20, 1930	"							

Page: 240												Page: 239
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes Malashevka No. 6 (8 crossed out)
	347											
1	<u>Peter Wiebe</u>	Peter Wiebe Justina Nowitzky	Schirokoye	Dec. 28, 1833		June 8, 1853		Mar. 11, 1896	Malashevka			A. F. 1032
2	<u>Katharina Epp</u>	Johann Epp Elizabeth Leike		Nov. 28, 1837	Chortitza	June 4, 1856	Chortitza	Feb. 2, 1860	"			Fol. 17 1/2, A. F. 18
	Married on Nov. 22, 1856											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Johann Wiebe			Mar. 26, 1858	Malashevka			Aug. 8, 1858				
4	Elizabeth "			Nov. 5, 1859	"			Jan. 24, 1860				
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on June 24, 1862											
5	<u>Helena Braun</u>	Peter Braun Katharina Leike		Dec. 13, 1843	Chortitza	May 28, 1862	Chortitza	Mar. 6/ Feb. 22, 1920	Schoenwiese			A. F. 10
	Children of this marriage:											
6	Peter Wiebe			Aug. 20, 1863	Malashevka	May 28, 1884	Chortitza	Dec. 12/ Nov. 29, 1919	Malashevka			
7	Elizabeth "			May 29, 1865	"	May 13, 1885	"					
8	Johann "			July 31, 1866	"			July 20, 1872				
9	Katharina "			Oct. 28, 1867	"	May 25, 1887	"					
10	Helena "			July 31, 1869	"	June 13, 1888	"					See 241 /2
11	Abram "			Apr. 18, 1872	"	May 17, 1893	Baburka					1207
12	Johann "			Oct. 23, 1873	"	June 6, 1894	Chortitza					597
13	Heinrich "			May 20, 1876	"	June 2, 1897	"	Feb. 19/6, 1920	Malashevka			
14	Anna " ) twins			Nov. 8, 1878	"	May 25, 1898	Chortitza	Feb. 5, 1901	Malashevka			558
15	Susanna " ) "			Nov. 8, 1878	"			June 6, 1898	Malashevka			
16	Gerhard "			Jan. 27, 1882	"			Feb. 3, 1882	Malashevka			
17	Maria "			Apr. 20, 1883	"			Aug. 29, 1899	"			
18	Gerhard "			July 5, 1886	"	June 11, 1907	Chortitza					p. 2537
19	Jacob "			Mar. 11, 1889	"	May 18, 1909	"					833





Page: 242												Page: 241
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	349 B											
1	<u>Heinrich Harder</u>	Peter Harder Katharina Dyck	Malashevka	June 1, 1866	Malashevka	May 25, 1887	Chortitza					Malashevka No. 29 Fol. 357 ½ A.
2	<u>Katharina Wiebe</u>	Peter Wiebe Helena Braun		Oct. 28, 1867	"	May 25, 1887	"					See 239 1/5
	Married on Nov. 8, 1892											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Harder			Aug. 22, 1893	Malashevka			Mar. 3, 1895	Malashevka			
4	Katharina "			July 5, 1895	"			July 2, 1896	"			
5	Helena "			July 12, 1897	"			Sept. 25, 1898	Chortitza			
6	Heinrich "			Oct. 27, 1899	Chortitza							
7	Katharina "			Mar. 28, 1902	"							
8	Peter "			July 7, 1904	"	June 8, 1924	Chortitza					
9	Abram "			Sept. 18, 1909	Schoenwiese			Mar. 8, 1910	Schoenwiese			
<hr/>												
1	<u>Peter Wiebe</u>	Peter Wiebe Helena Braun	Malashevka	Aug. 20, 1863	Malashevka	May 28, 1884	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 234
2	<u>Efrosinia Josifovna Oedenko</u> , 23 years old			June 20, 1886	"	June 9, 1930	Schirokoye					Poltava Province, Lubenskiy District, Ordzhitskaya Volost, village of Zaroga
	Married on June 5, 1909											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Wiebe			Feb. 11, 1911	Malashevka	June 9, 1930	Schirokoye					
4	Helena "			Apr. 11, 1915	"	May 27, 1934	Schirokoye					

Page: 243												Page: 242
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes Malashevka No. 12 (30 crossed out)
	350											
1	<u>Heinrich Funk</u>	Anton Funk Sara Rempel	Kantserovka	Dec. 14, 1851	Pavlovka	May 17, 1871	Chortitza	Jan. 23/10, 1920	Chortitza			A. F. 1169
2	<u>Anna Friesen</u>	Abram Friesen Anna Braun		Dec. 15, 1852	Chortitza	May 17, 1871	"	Dec. 16, 1873	Malashevka			Fol. 352 ½, A. F. 375
	Married on Nov. 11, 1871											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Abram Funk			Aug. 17, 1872	Malashevka	May 17, 1893	Chortitza					765
4	Heinrich "			Dec. 13, 1873	"			Apr. 1, 1876	Malashevka			
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Sept. 21, 1876											
5	<u>Katharina Friesen</u>	Abram Friesen Anna Braun		Aug. 7, 1857	Malashevka	June 2, 1875	Chortitza	Feb. 12/ Jan. 30, 1920	Malashevka			Fol. 352 ½ A.
	Children of this marriage:											
6	Anna Funk			Nov. 22, 1878	Malashevka	May 25, 1898	Chortitza					See 551, 2
7	Peter " } twins			Dec. 29, 1880	"	May 29, 1900	"					See 764
8	Heinrich " } "			Dec. 29, 1880	"	Aug. 27, 1900	Hamburg		Malashevka			
9	Anton " }			June 2, 1883	"			June 3, 1883	"			
10	Johann " } twins			June 1, 1885	"	June 6, 1905	Chortitza					757
11	Katharina " } "			June 1, 1885	"	May 17, 1904	Chortitza					
12	Gerhard " }			June 19, 1888	"	June 2, 1908	"					211
13	Jacob " }			Sept. 25, 1891	"	May 29, 1911	"					
14	Isaak " }			Mar. 29, 1893	"	May 25, 1914	"					D. F. 242
15	David " } twins			July 28, 1896	"			Apr. 4, 1898	Malashevka			
16	Elizabeth " } "			July 28, 1896	"	May 29, 1916	"					C=Fol. 15911
17	David " }			Mar. 27, 1899	"	May 11, 1919	"					" " 594

Page: 244												Page: 243
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	356											
1	<u>Jacob Lehn</u>	Jacob Lehn Anna Janzen	Nieder Chortitza	Sept. 24, 1840	Malashevka	June 12, 1861	Chortitza					Malashevka No. 15 Fol. 355 ½ A. F. 815
2	<u>Aganetha Wiebe</u>	Peter Wiebe Katharina Klassen		Aug. 1, 1849		June 1, 1870	"	Aug. 13, 1877	Malashevka			A. F. 398
	Married on Jan. 9, 1872											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Lehn			Mar. 18, 1873	Malashevka			Mar. 25, 1873	Malashevka			
4	Anna "			Sept. 24, 1874	"	June 6, 1894	Chortitza					
5	Aganetha "			Feb. 17, 1877	"			Feb. 17, 1877	Malashevka			
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Feb. 7, 1884											
6	<u>Maria Janzen</u>	Wilhelm Janzen Helena Enns		Mar. 7, 1863		June 6, 1883						
	Children of this marriage:											
7	Jacob Lehn			Nov. 17, 1884	Malashevka							
8	Wilhelm "			Feb. 5, 1887	"							
9	Isaak "			Apr. 5, 1889	"							
10	Maria "			May 16, 1891	"							1831
11	Franz "			Dec. 14, 1893	"			Feb. 28, 1895	Malashevka			
12	Susanna "			Jan. 6, 1898	"							
	Left for residence in the Orenburg Province											
<hr/>												
1	<u>Jacob Wiens</u>	Heinrich Wiens Gertruda Wiens	Kitchkas	Aug. 9, 1858	Kitchkas	June 9, 1880	Chortitza	Sept. 8, 1900	Kitchkas			Folio 273
2	<u>Emma Wissotzky</u>	Wilhelm Wissotzky Luisa Simonheit										Lutheran
	Married in 1895											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Heinrich Wiens			Jan. 28, 1896		May 11, 1919	Chortitza			Kronsweide		
4	Wilhelm "			Feb. 22, 1897		June 19/6, 1921	Kitchkas					C=Fol. p. 263
5	Katharina "			Mar. 15, 1900		June 19/6, 1921	Chortitza					
	In January 1908 Emma Wissotzky married Mr. Kovaleva, from the Christian Orthodox Church											

Page: 245												Page: 244
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes Malashevka No. 51 (19 and 8 crossed out)
	359											
1	<u>Heinrich Martens</u>	Jacob Martens Anna Doell	Malashevka	July 13, 1833	Malashevka	May 16, 1855	Chortitza	May 19, 1916	Malashevka			A. F. 786
2	<u>Cornelia Schapansky</u>	Hermann Schapansky Susanna Dyck		Nov. 29, 1847	Baburka	June 5, 1867	Baburka	June 1/ May 19, 1920	"			A. F. 369
	Married on Mar. 3, 1868											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Heinrich Martens			Apr. 9, 1869	Malashevka			July 10, 1870				
4	Heinrich "			Sept. 18, 1870	"	June 10, 1891	Chortitza	Feb. 25/12, 1920	Malashevka			615
5	Jacob "			Nov. 27, 1871	"	May 25, 1892	"	Feb. 4/Jan. 22, 1920	Malashevka			
6	Johann "			Jan. 4, 1873	"	May 25, 1892	"					530
7	Anna "			Jan. 13, 1875	"	June 6, 1894	"	Feb. 5, 1901	Malashevka			597
8	Susanna "			Feb. 27, 1876	Malashevka	June 6, 1894	"					See 552
9	Peter "			Dec. 27, 1877	"	June 2, 1897	"					See 796
10	Maria "			Nov. 3, 1879	"	May 29, 1900	"					See 597
11	David "			Oct. 17, 1881	"	May 29, 1900	"	Dec. 11, 1913	Malashevka			
12	Helena "			Jan. 13, 1884	"	June 6, 1905	"	Feb. 29/16, 1920	"			
13	Cornelius "			Dec. 7, 1885	"	June 11, 1907	"	Feb. 8, 1913	"			451
14	Abram "			Aug. 14, 1888	"	May 18, 1909	"	Feb. 20/7, 1920	"			
15	Cornelia "			Mar. 12, 1891	"	May 29, 1911	"					
16	Margaretha "			July 16, 1895	"	May 10, 1915	"	Jan. 9, 1920/ Dec. 27, 1919	Malashevka			Illegitimate daughter of Maria No. 10

Page: 246												Page: 245
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes Malashevka No. 61 (50 crossed out)
	360 B											
1	<u>Jacob Friesen</u>	Jacob Friesen Helena Kroeker	Malashevka	Feb. 22, 1863	Malashevka	May 28, 1884	Chortitza	Jan. 19/6, 1920	Malashevka			Fol. 343 ½ A.
2	<u>Susanna Goertzen</u>	Peter Goertzen Katharina Ketler		June 7, 1864		May 28, 1884	"	Jan. 28, 1917	Malashevka			Fol. 341 /2-4
	Married on Dec. 26, 1884											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Friesen			Oct. 16, 1885	Malashevka	May 17, 1904	Chortitza					691
4	Helena "			May 28, 1888	"	May 18, 1909	"	Dec. 17/4, 1919	Malashevka			
5	Susanna "			Sept. 21, 1890	"	May 29, 1911	"					
6	Jacob "			Sept. 23, 1893	"	May 25, 1914	"					
7	Johann "			Dec. 21, 1895	"	May 10, 1915	"					C=Fol. 305
8	Maria "			June 21, 1898	"	May 21, 1917	"					" p. 276
9	Sara "			Dec. 6, 1900	"			June 5, 1914	Malashevka			
10	Peter "			June 8, 1903	"			Feb. 11, 1904	Malashevka			
11	Peter "			Mar. 18, 1905	"	June 1, 1925	Schirokoye					
12	Margaretha "			Apr. 12, 1908	"			July 16, 1908	Malashevka			
1	<u>Jacob Lehn</u>	Franz Lehn Helena Wieler	Nieder Chortitza	Nov. 4, 1890	Malashevka	May 13, 1912	Chortitza	Feb. 12/ Jan. 30, 1920	Malashevka			Malashevka 41 C=Fol. 287
2	<u>Susanna Friesen</u>	Jacob Friesen Susanna Goertzen		Sept. 21, 1890	"	May 29, 1911	"					" 245
	Married on May 25/12, 1918											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Lehn			Oct. 3, 1918	Malashevka			May 7/Apr. 24, 1920	Malashevka			
	On Sept. 13, 1924 widow Susanna Lehn married a boy											
	<u>Peter Harder</u>	Jacob Harder Katharina Odenbach		Sept. 2, 1898	Malashevka	May 31/18, 1920	Schirokoye					C=Fol. 556
	Children of this marriage:											
4	Susanna Harder			Apr. 19, 1925	"							
5	Jacob "			Mar. 9, 1928	"			Aug. 2, 1929	Malashevka			

Page: 247												Page: 246
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	361											
1	<u>Gerhard Hildebrandt</u>	Bernhard Hildebrandt Susanna Krahn		Jan. 26, 1834		June 4, 1856		Sept. 30, 1903	Malashevka			A. F. 787
2	<u>Katharina Friesen</u>	Jacob Friesen Helena Kroeker		Jan. 11, 1848	Malashevka	June 5, 1867	Chortitza	Oct. 1, 1892	"			Fol. 343 ½ A.
	Married on May 20, 1868											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Gerhard Hildebrandt			May 23, 1879	Malashevka	June 7, 1899	Chortitza	Feb. 11/ Jan. 29, 1920	Malashevka			See below
4	Katharina "			June 9, 1885	"			Oct. 7, 1892	Malashevka			
5	Adopted: Gerhard Letkeman			Mar. 19, 1877		June 2, 1897	Chortitza					558
<hr/>												
1	<u>Gerhard Hildebrandt</u>	Gerhard Hildebrandt Katharina Friesen	Malashevka	May 23, 1879	Malashevka	June 7, 1899	Chortitza	Jan. 30, 1920	Malashevka			Malashevka 21 See above
2	<u>Helena Peters</u>	Jacob Peters Sara Funk		Nov. 7, 1882	Vladimirovka	May 21, 1901	Vladimirovka	July 12, 1915	Malashevka	In Feb., 1902 from the Kronsweide Church		Attestation
	Married on Feb. 10, 1902											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Hildebrandt			Jan. 15, 1903	Malashevka	June 20/7, 1921	Schirokoye					C=Fol. 350
4	Gerhard "			Sept. 14, 1904	"	June 9, 1924	"					D. F. 15
5	Helena "			Nov. 17, 1906	"	May 24, 1926	"					D. F. 35
6	Sara "			May 29, 1910	"	June 24, 1929	"					
	G. G. Hildebrandt married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on May 12, 1916											
	<u>Helena Dahl</u>	Jacob Jac. Dahl Susanna Joh. Penner		June 2, 1887	Vladimirovka	May 21, 1906	Kitchkas					C=Fol. p. 325
	On November 19, 1929 widow Helena Hildebrandt married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time. See p. 526											

Page: 248												Page: 247
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes Malashevka No. 24 (56 crossed out)
	363											
1	<u>Gerhard Krahn</u>	George Krahn Agatha Friesen	Malashevka	Sept. 11, 1822		May 15, 1844		Apr. 9, 1899	Malashevka			A. F. 796
2	<u>Katharina Wiebe, widow Braun</u>	Jacob Wiebe Katharina Loewen		Sept. 25, 1802				Feb. 21, 1888	Malashevka			A. F. 33
	Married on Dec. 2, 1848											
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on July 10, 1888											
3	<u>Anna Friesen</u>	Johann Friesen Anna Braun		July 18, 1863		May 13, 1885	Chortitza	Jan. 18/5, 1920	Malashevka			A. F. 804
	Children of this marriage:											
4	Gerhard Krahn			Jan. 23, 1889	Malashevka			Mar. 18, 1890	Malashevka			
5	Anna "			Feb. 24, 1890	"							
6	Gerhard "			Mar. 2, 1891	"			Aug. 28, 1895	Malashevka			
7	Johann "			Apr. 20, 1893	"	June 19/6, 1921	Chortitza					
8	Gerhard "			Jan. 6, 1897	"			Jan. 12, 1897	Malashevka			
9	Katharina "			June 17, 1898	"	May 28, 1917	Nikolaipol					
1	<u>Franz Martens</u>	Jacob Martens Elizabeth Martens	Kitchkas	Mar. 9, 1896	Kitchkas	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 201
2	<u>Katharina Klassen</u>	Heinrich Klassen Anna Martens		Jan. 5, 1898	"	June 23/10, 1918	"					" " 612
	Married on Apr. 11/Mar. 29, 1920											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Franz Martens			Apr. 2/Mar. 20, 1921	Kitchkas							

Page: 249												Page: 248
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	364 (crossed out)											
1	<u>Peter Goertzen</u>	Abram Goertzen Elizabeth Toews		Oct. 15, 1854		May 29, 1873	Pavlovka					Fol. 262 ½ B.
2	<u>Maria Penner</u>	Gerhard Penner Maria Rempel		Sept. 2, 1853		June 5, 1872	Chortitza					A. F. 443
	Married on Dec. 1, 1875											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Goertzen			Oct. 1, 1876								
4	Maria "			May 12, 1878								
5	Aganetha "			July 25, 1880								
6	Gerhard "			Aug. 9, 1882								
7	Abram "			Jan. 28, 1884	Kuban							
8	Katharina "			Nov. 13, 1885	"							
9	Elizabeth "			Dec. 11, 1890	Malashevka (crossed out)							Left to reside in the Kuban Colony
10	Jacob "			Jan. 28, 1889	"			Feb. 11, 1890	Malashevka			
<hr/>												
1	<u>Abram Harms</u>	Jacob Harms Helena Klassen	Baburka	Sept. 22, 1876		May 13, 1896	Baburka					B. F. 76
2	<u>Helena Heide</u>	Daniel Heide Helena Peters		Dec. 21, 1880		May 29, 1900	Chortitza	Dec. 12, 1902	Chortitza			467
	Married on Feb. 17, 1902											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Harms			Dec. 6, 1902	Chortitza							
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Nov. 2, 1903											
4	<u>Aganetha Janzen</u>	Peter Janzen Anna Toews		Oct. 25, 1875	Dolinsk	May 22, 1895	Chortitza					149
	Her son before the marriage:											
5	Dietrich Janzen (crossed out) Abram Harms			May 18, 1899	Novoslobodka							
		By decision No. 28759 dated March 15, 1912 the Fiscal Chamber excluded Dietrich Janzen from the Novoslobodka Community and attached him to the family of Abr. Jac. Harms, Baburka. He is given the patronymic name "Abram" and the family name "Harms".										
	Children of this marriage:											
6	Peter Harms			Aug. 24, 1904	Chortitza	June 10, 1924	Pavlovka					
7	Abram "			June 29, 1906	Kronsfield			May 18, 1907	Kronsfield			
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on May 2/Apr. 19, 1920											
8	widow <u>Helena Peter Bergen, nee Janzen</u>			Dec. 20, 1880	Novoslobodka	May 21, 1901	Chortitza					C=Fol. 916



Page: 250												Page: 249
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	365 B											
1	<u>Johann Esau</u>	Jacob Esau Katharina Neufeld		July 12, 1859	Halbstadt	Oct. 8, 1878	Kronsgarten			In 1889 from the Kronswaide Church		From the Molotschna Colony
2	<u>Margaretha Toews</u>	Jacob Toews Margaretha Heese		Oct. 4, 1870	Ekaterinoslav	May 29, 1889	Chortitza					Fol. 382 ½ A.
	Married on Aug. 26, 1889											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Nicholas Esau			Aug. 7, 1890	Ekaterinoslav			June 9, 1891	Ekaterinoslav			
4	Maria "			Sept. 17, 1892	"			Mar. 21, 1894	"			
5	Paul "			Aug. 1, 1894	"	May 13, 1912	Chortitza					
6	Katharina "			Mar. 21, 1898	"	May 29, 1916	"					
1	<u>Gerhard Friesen</u>	Johann Jac. Friesen Anna Corn. Pauls	Vladimirovka	Aug. 15, 1898	Dnyeprovka	June 19/6, 1921	Kitchkas	Oct. 10, 1922	Kitchkas			Parents are from the Kronswaide Church.
2	<u>Margaretha Hiebert</u>	Jacob Hiebert Anna Friesen		May 22, 1899	Kitchkas	June 15/2, 1919	Nikolaipol				To the Kronswaide Church	C=Fol. p. 199
	Married on Dec. 4/Nov. 21, 1921											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Margaretha Huebert</u>			June 15, 1929	Kitchkas							

Page: 251												Page: 250
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes Malashevka No. 11 (28 crossed out)
	357		Malashevka									
1	<u>Johann Krahn</u>	Johann Krahn Barbara Peters	Malashevka	June 22, 1843		May 28, 1862	Chortitza	1905				Fol. 365 ½ A. F. 822
2	<u>Maria Reinke</u>	Wilhelm Reinke Helena Peters		May 11, 1846		May 24, 1865	"	Mar. 24/11, 1920	Malashevka			A. F. 351
	Married on June 27, 1865											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Krahn			Apr. 19, 1866		June 2, 1868	Chortitza	Mar. 23/10, 1920	Malashevka			
4	Wilhelm "			Jan. 17, 1868				Jan. 5, 1883	Malashevka			Shot himself accidentally
5	Johann "			July 12, 1871		May 25, 1892	Chortitza					See 314
6	Helena "			Jan. 20, 1874		May 17, 1893	"	Apr. 21/8, 1920	Schirokoye			
7	Peter "			May 30, 1876				Nov. 10, 1883	Malashevka			
8	Katharina "			Oct. 16, 1878		June 2, 1897	"	Mar. 18/5, 1920	"			See 543
9	Anna "			Jan. 15, 1880				Jan. 15, 1882				
10	Isaak "			Aug. 19, 1882		May 21, 1901	"					
11	Peter "			Apr. 12, 1885	Malashevka			Apr. 26, 1892	Malashevka			
12	Gerhard "			July 30, 1887	"			Dec. 12, 1893	"			
13	Wilhelm "			Nov. 29, 1889	"			Dec. 18, 1893	"			
14	Anna "			Apr. 23, 1893	"	May 13, 1912	Chortitza					

Page: 252												Page: 251
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	368											
1	<u>Aron Peters</u>	Aron Peters Agatha Braun	Malashevka	Dec. 7, 1845		May 16, 1866	Chortitza	June 9, 1894				Malashevka No. 10 A. F. 824
2	<u>Margaretha Hiebert</u>	Johann Hiebert Agatha Peters		Dec. 17, 1850		June 7, 1870	Schirokoye	Sept. 9, 1915	Malashevka			Fol. 269 ½ B A.F. 340
	Married on Oct. 4, 1871											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Peters			Sept. 13, 1872				Oct. 13, 1872				
4	Jacob "			Oct. 26, 1873								
5	Aron "			Dec. 5, 1875								
6	Johann "			May 27, 1877				Nov. 3, 1892				
7	Margaretha "			July 10, 1887		May 22, 1906	Chortitza					Married H. Klassen
8	Helena "			June 18, 1880								
9	Peter "			Sept. 14, 1883				Jan. 10, 1884				
10	Peter "			July 6, 1890		May 31, 1911	Baburka					Entered on p. 902
<hr/>												
1	<u>Herman Wiebe</u>	Cornelius Wiebe Maria Wiebe, nee Niebuhr	Kantserovka	Apr. 28, 1891	Nieder Chortitza	May 31, 1911	Baburka					C=Fol. p. 39
2	<u>Helena Unruh</u>	Cornelius Unruh Helena Lepp		May 10, 1891		May 29, 1911	Schoenwiese					
	Married on Oct. 3/Sept. 20, 1920											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Irene Wiebe			Aug. 4/July 22, 1921	Schoenwiese							
										See D. F. p. 2		



Page: 254												Page: 253
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes Malashevka No. 40? (49 and 18 crossed out)
	371 C											
1	<u>David Warkentin</u>	David Warkentin Katharina Siemens		Jan. 25, 1862		June 1, 1881	Chortitza	Jan. 9, 1920/ Dec. 27, 1919	Malashevka			Fol. 371 ½ B.
2	<u>Maria Martens</u>	Jacob Martens Aganetha Hildebrandt		Nov. 16, 1862	Malashevka	June 1, 1881	"					Fol. 354 ½ A.
	Married on Oct. 4, 1881											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	David Warkentin			Aug. 6, 1882	Malashevka	May 17, 1904	Chortitza					No. 691
4	Aganetha "			Jan. 9, 1885	"	May 17, 1904	"					265
5	Susanna "			Feb. 8, 1887	"	May 22, 1906	"					805
6	Maria "			Apr. 9, 1889	"	May 18, 1909	"					833
7	Jacob "			Apr. 21, 1891	"	June 2, 1913	"					
8	Katharina "			Jan. 4, 1894	"	June 2, 1913	"					C=Fol. 438
9	Johann "			Apr. 23, 1896	"	May 10, 1915	"					" " 254
10	Peter "			Oct. 26, 1900	"	May 31/18, 1920	"					" " 290
11	Margaretha "			Nov. 18, 1903	"	June 20/7, 1921	Schirokoye					C=Fol. p. 1859
1	<u>Cornelius Lemke</u>	Johann Lemke Sara, nee Friesen	Malashevka	Feb. 2, 1895	Malashevka	May 10, 1915	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 237
2	<u>Susanna Schmidt</u>	Peter Schmidt Anna, nee Lehn		Mar. 13, 1902		June 20/7, 1921	Schirokoye					" " 800
	Married on Aug. 12, 1922											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Susanna Lemke			May 13, 1923	Malashevka			July 23, 1929	Malashevka			
4	Anna "			Dec. 2, 1926	"			June 7, 1929	Malashevka			
5	Sara "			May 8, 1929	"			June 20, 1929	"			

Page: 255												Page: 254
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes Malashevka No. 16 (39 crossed out)
	372											
1	<u>Abram Wieler</u>	Cornelius Wieler Elizabeth Braun	Malashevka	Sept. 24, 1853		May 28, 1873	Chortitza	Feb. 9/Jan. 27, 1920	Malashevka			Fol. 348 ½ A.
2	<u>Katharina Harder</u>	Peter Harder Helena Dyck		Dec. 6, 1856		May 24, 1876	"					Fol. 357 ½ A
	Married on Dec. 8, 1877											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Abram Wieler			Dec. 9, 1878	Malashevka	1898						700
4	Katharina "			Jan. 13, 1881		May 29, 1900	Chortitza					1841
5	Cornelius "			May 30, 1883		May 26, 1903	"					284
6	Elizabeth "			July 31, 1885				May 6, 1890	Varvarovka			
7	Helena "			Apr. 18, 1888		June 2, 1908	"					1948. On May 16, 1910 married Is. Is. Klassen
8	Aganetha "			Nov. 28, 1890		May 29, 1911	"					C=Fol. p. 416
9	Peter "			Oct. 6, 1893		May 25, 1914	"					
10	Heinrich "			Mar. 10, 1896	Malashevka			Mar. 8, 1897	Malashevka			
11	Elizabeth "			Feb. 8, 1900	"	June 9, 1919	Schirokoye					C.-Fol. 1615
	Widow of A. C. Wieler, Katharina Peter, nee Harder remarried a widower Franz Jacob Derksen, residing in Kislitschevataya											
1	<u>Johann Warkentin</u>	David Warkentin Maria Martens	Malashevka	Apr. 23, 1896	Malashevka	May 10, 1915	Chortitza					C=Fol. 253
2	<u>Helena Winter</u>	Johann Winter Susanna Petkau	Kitchkas	June 4, 1905	"	May 28, 1923	Schirokoye					" " 350
	Married on Aug. 19, 1923											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Warkentin			Mar. 1, 1924	"							
4	Johann "			Apr. 17, 1925	"							

Page: 256												Page: 255
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	373 B											
1	<u>Jacob Thiessen</u>	Heinrich Thiessen Margaretha Enns	Kantserovka	Feb. 10, 1861	Kantserovka	May 17, 1882	Chortitza	Dec. 19/6, 1923	Kantserovka			Fol. 157 ½ A.
2	<u>Aganetha Hamm</u>	Abram Hamm Maria Braun		May 8, 1861	Chortitza	June 1, 1881	"	Dec. 5, 1912	Kantserovka			Fol. 86 ½ A.
	Married on Dec. 3, 1887											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Thiessen			Oct. 2, 1888	Kantserovka	June 2, 1908	Chortitza					153
4	Margaretha "			Dec. 5, 1889	"	June 2, 1908	"					131
5	Aganetha "			Oct. 13, 1892	"	May 29, 1911	"	Nov. 8/ Oct. 26, 1919	Kantserovka			See 419
6	Katharina "			June 4, 1894	"	June 2, 1913	"					2601
7	Jacob "			Aug. 7, 1896	"							
8	Anna "			Oct. 21, 1898	"	May 29, 1916	"					C=Fol. 1503
9	Helena "			May 22, 1901	"	June 19/6, 1921	"					
<hr/>												
1	<u>Franz Janzen</u>	Peter Janzen Anna Toews	Novoslobodka	Aug. 29, 1885	Novoslobodka	May 22, 1906	Chortitza					C=Fol. 149
2	<u>Anna Hildebrandt</u>	Heinrich Hildebrandt Sara Enns		May 31, 1891	Baburka	May 31, 1911	Pavlovka					" 905
	Married on June 24/July 7, 1918											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Janzen			Apr. 16, 1919	Kronsthal			Apr. 16, 1919	Dolinsk			
4	Heinrich "			Feb. 25, 1921	"							
5	Anna "			Sept. 23/6, 1922	"							
6	Sara "			Feb. 27, 1925	"							
7	Aganetha "			Aug. 3, 1927	"							

Page: 257												Page: 256
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	374 B											
1	<u>Johann Thiessen</u>	Johann Thiessen Helena Epp	Chortitza	May 28, 1861	Ekaterinoslav	June 9, 1880	Chortitza	Nov. 26, 1919	Ekaterinoslav			Fol. 374 ½ A.
2	<u>Maria Schroeder</u>	Peter Schroeder Maria Klassen		July 7, 1870		May 21, 1890	Neukirch	Feb. 14, 1894	Ekaterinoslav	In 1891 from the Neukirch Church		Neukirch Church
	Married on June 27, 1891											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Ivan (Johann) Thiessen			May 31, 1892	Ekaterinoslav	May 13, 1912	Chortitza					Due to his father's desire his name is given as Ivan, not Johann
4	Konstantin "			Feb. 9, 1894	"			Dec. 3, 1909	Ekaterinoslav			
	Remarried on Sept. 14, 1897											
5	<u>Helena Schroeder</u>	Wilhelm Schroeder Maria Suderman		July 11, 1875		May 21, 1895	Lichtenau	Dec. 18, 1909	Ekaterinoslav	In 1897 from the Lichtenau Church		Petershagen Register of Births No. 263
	Ekaterinoslav Church Book No. 3											
	Children of this marriage:											
6	Nicholas Thiessen			Sept. 29, 1898	Ekaterinoslav	May 21, 1917	Chortitza	Dec. 28, 1918	Michailovka			
7	Concordia "			Sept. 10, 1900	"	June 1921	Halbstadt					D. F. 49
8	Maria "			Nov. 26, 1902	"	May 27, 1923	Chortitza					C=Fol. 307
9	Vasily "			Oct. 1, 1905	"			June 3, 1908	Ekaterinoslav			
10	Alexandra " On Jan. 26, 1935 a birth cert. was issued			Oct. 30, 1908	"							



Page: 258												Page: 257
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	375 B											
1	<u>Cornelius Esau</u>	Jacob Esau Katharina Neufeld	Halbstadt	Oct. 2, 1862	Halbstadt	May 17, 1882	Neukirch	Jan. 21/8, 1920	Kantserovka	In 1887 from the Neukirch Church		Molotschna
2	<u>Maria Hamm</u>	Abram Hamm Maria Voth		July 31, 1867	Ekaterinoslav	June 2, 1886	Choritza					See 260 ½
	Married on Jan. 10, 1888											
3	Helena Esau			Oct. 24, 1888	Ekaterinoslav	June 11, 1907	Choritza					112
4	Victor "			Oct. 10, 1890	"	June 8, 1914	Melitopol					C=Fol. p. 704
5	Cornelius "			Oct. 2, 1893	Melitopol			July 18, 1916	On the battlefield			
6	Wilhelm "			Sept. 5, 1896	Melitopol						Canada	
<hr/>												
1	<u>Jacob Petkau</u>	Peter Petkau Maria Block	Kitchkas	Sept. 25, 1895	Kitchkas	June 23/10, 1918	Choritza					C=Fol. p. 164
2	<u>Justina Thiessen</u>	Johann Fr. Thiessen Helena Krahn		Nov. 9, 1896	"	May 10, 1915	"					" " 177
	Married on Apr. 26, 1919											
3	Luisa Petkau			July 1/ June 18, 1921	Kitchkas							
4	Jacob "			June 22, 1923	"							



Page: 260												Page: 259
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	377 B											
1	<u>Abram Isaak</u>	Peter Isaak Anna Andres	Kantserovka	Feb. 23, 1852	Kantserovka	May 17, 1871	Chortitza					Fol. 373 ½ A.
2	<u>Margaretha Hamm</u>	Abram Hamm Katharina Willms		June 17, 1855	Ekaterinoslav	May 28, 1873	"					Fol. 377 ½ A.
	Married on Feb. 23, 1875											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Isaak			Jan. 11, 1876	Ekaterinoslav	May 13, 1896	Chortitza					
4	Katharina "			Apr. 23, 1878	"	June 2, 1897	Chortitza					To the Kronsweide Church
5	Anna "			Oct. 28, 1881	"							
6	Abram "			Jan. 11, 1884	"			May 25, 1884				
7	Abram "			July 13, 1885	"	May 22, 1906	Chortitza					
8	Jacob "			Feb. 2, 1888	"			Mar. 26, 1888	Ekaterinoslav			
9	Margaretha "			May 13, 1893	Chortitza			Nov. 5, 1895	Kholodnyi Yar Chutor			
10	Helena "			Oct. 5, 1895	Ekaterinoslav							
11	Jacob "			Apr. 10, 1890	"							
<hr/>												
1	<u>Abram Pries</u>	Jacob Pries Helena Abram, nee Regier	Novoslobodka	July 28, 1896	Novoslobodka	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					C-Fol. p. 407
2	<u>Helena Bergen</u>	Heinrich Bergen Katharina Peter, nee Bergen		July 26, 1898	"	June 8, 1919	"					" " 126
	Married on Aug. 20/7, 1921											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Abram Pries			Aug. 20, 1922	"							
4	Heinrich "			Feb. 21, 1924	"							
5	Helena "			Feb. 21, 1924	"							
6	Katharina "			July 26, 1926	"							
7	Maria "			Feb. 26, 1928	"			Feb. 27, 1928	Novoslobodka			
8	Maria "			Feb. 28, 1930	"			On Mar. 8, 1936 a birth certificate was issued				

Page: 261												Page: 260
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	378											
1	<u>Abram Hamm</u>	Abram Hamm Katharina Willms	Kitchkas	Oct. 30, 1842		June 12, 1861	Chortitza	Jan. 8, 1900	Schoenwiese			Kitchkas No. 56 Fol. 377 ½ A.
2	<u>Maria Voth</u>	Franz Voth Maria Heese		Apr. 30, 1843	Chortitza	June 12, 1861	"	Oct. 9, 1882	Ekaterinoslav			Fol. 58 ½ A.
	Married on Oct. 28, 1862											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Abram Hamm			Sept. 21, 1863	Chortitza			July 27, 1864	Chortitza			
4	Franz "			May 5, 1865	"			Feb. 14, 1881	Ekaterinoslav			
5	Maria "			July 31, 1867	Ekaterinoslav	June 2, 1886	Chortitza					See 257 /2
6	Abram "			Nov. 2, 1869	"	June 13, 1888	"					
7	Jacob "			Dec. 24, 1871	"	June 10, 1891	"					
8	Heinrich "			June 2, 1874	"							680
9	Katharina "			July 23, 1877	"							
10	David "			Jan. 14, 1880	"	May 29, 1900	Chortitza					260
11	Peter "			Aug. 1, 1882	"	June 3, 1902	"					734
1	<u>David Hamm</u>	Abram Hamm Maria Voth	Kitchkas	Jan. 14, 1880	Ekaterinoslav	May 29, 1900	Chortitza					260
2	<u>Maria Thiessen</u>	Isaak Thiessen Anna Schroeder		May 12, 1891	Kherson	June 6, 1910	"	Dec. 24/ Jan. 6, 1919	Kantserovka			402
	Married on Oct. 5, 1912											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Alexander Arthur Hamm			Jan. 6, 1920/ Dec. 24, 1919	Chortitza							
	Widower Dav. Abr. Hamm married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Aug. 24/11, 1920 a widow <u>Aganetha Schulz, nee Dyck</u>											
4	<u>Aganetha Schulz, nee Dyck</u>	Gerhard Dyck Maria Heinrichs		June 20, 1896	Korneyevka	May 10, 1915	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 1034
	Her children of the 1 <sup>st</sup> marriage:											
5	Heinrich Schulz			Feb. 19/6, 1919	Pavlovka							
	Children of this marriage:											
6	Alice			June 20, 1921	Belenskoye							





Page: 264												Page: 263
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	381											
1	<u>Johann Toews</u>	Heinrich Toews Margaretha Loewen		Dec. 24, 1841		June 12, 1861	Chortitza	Aug. 12, 1915	Ekaterinoslav			A. F. 356
2	<u>Susanna Neufeld</u>	Jacob Neufeld Susanna Isaak		Jan. 20, 1845		May 20, 1863	"	Oct. 7, 1912	Ekaterinoslav			A. F. 336
	Married on July 23, 1863											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Heinrich Toews			Apr. 16, 1865	Ekaterinoslav	June 1, 1886	Schoenwiese					See 490. 1.
4	Susanna "			Feb. 15, 1867	"			Dec. 10, 1867	Ekaterinoslav			
5	Johann "			Feb. 24, 1869	"							
6	Margaretha "			Sept. 17, 1871	"	May 25, 1892	Chortitza					
7	Jacob "			Dec. 31, 1873	"	May 22, 1895	"					See 548
8	Susanna "			Apr. 8, 1876	"	May 22, 1895	"					" 672
9	Katharina "			July 25, 1878	"	June 2, 1897	"					See 78
10	Wilhelm "			Feb. 25, 1883	"	June 3, 1902	"					See 804
	Ekaterinoslav Church Book No. 14											
1	<u>Wilhelm Wiens</u>	Jacob Heinr. Wiens Emma, nee Wissotzky	Kitchkas	Feb. 22, 1897	Kitchkas	June 19/6, 1921	Kitchkas					243
2	<u>Helena Martens</u>	Jacob Martens Elizabeth, nee Martens		June 29, 1902	"	June 19/6, 1921	"					201
	Married on Sept. 25/12, 1921											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Wiens			June 6, 1922	Kitchkas							
4	Erwin "			May 21, 1925	"							

Page: 265												Page: 264
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	382 B											
1	Jacob Esau	Jacob Esau Katharina Neufeld		Dec. 19, 1856	Halbstadt	Oct. 8, 1878	Kronsgarten			In 1886 from the Kronswiede Church		Molotschna
2	Susanna Heese, widow Toews	Heinrich Heese Maria Thiessen		Mar. 7, 1862	Ekaterinoslav	June 1, 1881	Chortitza					Fol. 382 /9 (375 ½)
	Married on July 12, 1886											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Luisa Esau			Apr. 6, 1887	Chortitza			Jan. 25, 1890	Kantserovka			
4	Alexander "			Aug. 31, 1888	Kantserovka	June 6, 1910	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 264.B.
5	Peter "			Mar. 30, 1891	"							
6	Maria "			Dec. 5, 1892	"	June 6, 1910	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 487
7	Nicholas "			June 11, 1894	"							
8	Michael "			Jan. 30, 1896	"							
1	Alexander Esau	Jacob Esau Susanna Heese	Chortitza	Aug. 31, 1888	Kantserovka	June 6, 1910	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 264
2	Helena Klassen	David Klassen Helena Heese		Apr. 14, 1893		May 20, 1912	"					" " 18
	Married on July 12, 1915											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Esau			Nov. 2, 1916	Ekaterinoslav							



Page: 266												Page: 265
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	387 (crossed out)											
1	<u>Cornelius Hiebert</u>	Cornelius Hiebert Katharina Wiens	Schoenwiese	Sept. 2, 1835	Kronsweide	June 6, 1854	Chortitza	Oct. 31, 1897	Schoenwiese			?
2	<u>Anna Janzen, widow Wiebe</u> Married on June 19, 1866	Bernhard Janzen Helena Teichroew		Jan. 4, 1832	Schoenwiese	June 12, 1850		May 28, 1897	Schoenwiese			A. F. 1430
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Cornelius Hiebert			Aug. 19, 1867	Schoenwiese							To the Kronsweide Church
4	Heinrich "			May 1, 1869	"			July 5, 1870	Schoenwiese			
5	Heinrich "			Mar. 20, 1871	"							To the Kronsweide Church
												Malashevka No. 47 (54 or 59 crossed out)
1	<u>Isaak Lehn</u>	Wilhelm Lehn Anna Braun	Nieder Chortitza	July 31, 1880	Malashevka	May 29, 1900	Chortitza	Feb. 21/8, 1920	Malashevka			252
2	<u>Aganetha Warkentin</u> Married on June 6, 1904	David Warkentin Maria Martens		Jan. 9, 1885	"	May 17, 1904	"					253
	Adopted daughter from Kitchkas, daughter of Iv. (Johann) Neufeld											
3	Helena			Apr. 5, 1915		June 4, 1933	Schirokoye					

Page: 267												Page: 266
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	392 B											
1	<u>Wilhelm Heese</u>	Johann Heese Helena Dyck	Chortitza	Aug. 14, 1866	Chortitza	May 25, 1887	Chortitza					Fol. 44 ½ A.
2	<u>Maria Toews</u>	Jacob Toews Margaretha Heese		Dec. 6, 1874		May 25, 1892	"					Fol. 382 ½ A.
	Married on Aug. 29, 1892											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Vladimir Heese</u>			July 20, 1893	Ekaterinoslav	May 13, 1912	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 344
4	George "			Sept. 4, 1896	"			Nov. 17, 1907	Ekaterinoslav			
	Since March 1898 in the Ekaterinoslav Church Book No. 7											
5	Nicholas Heese			Feb. 28, 1900	"							
6	Margaretha "			Dec. 3, 1902	"			Oct. 7, 1903	Ekaterinoslav			
7	Wanda "			July 10, 1905	"							
8	Dmitriy "			Mar. 10, 1909	"							
<hr/>												
1	<u>Heinrich Martens</u>	Heinrich Martens Justina Dyck		June 19, 1894	Kantserovka	May 25, 1914	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 375
2	<u>Anna Thiessen</u>	Abram Thiessen Anna Krahn		Nov. 6, 1898	Kitchkas	June 23/10, 1918	"					" " 180
	Married on Apr. 17/4, 1920											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anna Martens			Mar. 13/ Feb. 28, 1921	Kitchkas							
4	Justina "			Sept. 14, 1923	"							
5	Katharina "			Feb. 2, 1927	"							
6	Heinrich "			Dec. 15, 1924	"							
7	Johann "			June 11, 1930	Malashevka							

Page: 268												Page: 267
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	393 B											
1	<u>Cornelius Penner</u>	Bernhard Penner Helena Janzen	Kantserovka	Feb. 16, 1864	Kantserovka	May 28, 1884	Chortitza	Feb. 3, 1916	Malashevka			Fol. 144 ½ A.
2	<u>Anna Loewen</u>	Jacob Loewen Margaretha Regier		Oct. 19, 1867		May 25, 1887	"					Fol. 15 ½ A.
	Married on June 28, 1887											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Margaretha Penner			May 19, 1888	Kantserovka	May 22, 1906	Chortitza	Dec. 14, 1919	Dolinovka			In 1913 married Dav. Fr. Giesbrecht, Dolinovka
4	Cornelius "			Oct. 20, 1889	"	May 29, 1911	"					See p. 270
5	Bernhard "			Jan. 15, 1891	"			May 21, 1891	Kantserovka			
6	Bernhard "			Feb. 22, 1892	"	June 2, 1913	"					See 2592
7	Anna "			Apr. 9, 1893	"	May 13, 1912	Chortitza	Oct. 7, 1916	Kantserovka			
8	Helena "			Mar. 2, 1895	"	May 25, 1914	"					2173
9	Agatha "			Oct. 19, 1896	"	May 21, 1917	"					Married Dav. Fr. Giesbrecht, Adelsheim
10	Johann "			May 14, 1898	"			Nov. 4, 1900	Kantserovka			
11	Jacob "			Apr. 18, 1900	"			Aug. 1, 1903	"			
12	Maria "			Sept. 24, 1901	"			June 1, 1902	Kantserovka			
13	Maria "			Nov. 12, 1902	"							
14	Aganetha "			July 2, 1904	"							
15	Peter "			Apr. 13, 1907	"			Apr. 4, 1910	Kantserovka			
16	Not named			July 4, 1909	"			Aug. 17, 1909	Kantserovka			Illegitimate son of No. 3

Page: 269												Page: 268
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	395 B											
1	Heinrich Wiens	Heinrich Wiens Maria Rempel		Feb. 16, 1869		May 24, 1887	Gnadenfeld			In 1893 from the Gnadenfeld Church		His father was a foreigner.
2	Anna Fast	Johann Fast Katharina Isaak		Feb. 23, 1870	Ekaterinoslav	June 13, 1888	Chortitza					See 262 ½
	Married on June 20, 1893											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Heinrich Wiens			May 28, 1894	Ekaterinoslav			June 1, 1894	Ekaterinoslav			
4	Katharina "			Aug. 8, 1895	Markus Chutor							
5	Maria "			Nov. 1, 1896	Ekaterinoslav							
	Ekaterinoslav Church Book No. 13											
6	Anna Wiens			Apr. 6, 1898	"							
7	Heinrich "			Dec. 2, 1899	"			Aug. 28, 1900	Ekaterinoslav			
8	Heinrich "			Oct. 22, 1902	Uralsk			Feb. 27, 1904	Davlekanovo Station			
9	Agnes "			May 13, 1901	Khasavyurt							
<hr/>												
1	Jacob Neufeld	Jacob Neufeld Margaretha Thiessen	Vladimirovka	Jan. 4, 1895	Chortitza	May 12, 1915	Baburka					C=Fol. p. 64
2	Katharina Kasdorf	Johann Kasdorf Elizabeth Klassen		Feb. 11, 1895	Baburka	May 12, 1915	Pavlovka					" " 2119
	Married on May 8, 1919											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Elizabeth Neufeld			Apr. 27, 1923	Baburka							
4	Jacob "			Feb. 15, 1925	"							
5	Katharina "			Aug. 2, 1927	"							
6	Gerhard "			Sept. 23, 1929	"							
7	Aganetha "			Jan. 30, 1931	"			July 15, 1932	Baburka			



Page: 271												Page: 270
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	397 B											
1	<u>Heinrich Wiens</u>	Heinrich Wiens Katharina Loewen	Polovitsa	Aug. 10, 1868	Polovitsa	June 4, 1889	Kronsgarten			In 1894 from the Kronsweide Church		Fol. 407 ½
2	<u>Anna Rempel</u>	Johann Rempel Maria Toews		Apr. 18, 1870	"	May 25, 1890						See 273 1/8
	Married on Oct. 13, 1894											
1	<u>Cornelius Penner</u>	Cornelius Bernh. Penner Anna Jacob Loewen	Kantserovka	Oct. 20, 1889	Kantserovka	May 29, 1911	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 267
2	<u>Maria Pankratz</u>	Abr. Abr. Pankratz Helena Jac. Harder		May 27, 1892	Alexandrovka, Verknedneprovsk District	Apr. 22, 1912	Alexandrovka	Sept. 18/5, 1918	Kantserovka	On July 17, 1916 from the Neu Chortitza Church		Neu Chortitza, p. 26
	Married on July 31, 1916											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Cornelius Penner</u>			May 6, 1917	Kantserovka							
	On Nov. 11, 1918 Corn. Corn. Penner remarried a girl											
4	<u>Maria Voth</u>	David Voth		May 29, 1889	Udelenskoye							
	Children of this marriage:											
5	<u>Maria Penner</u>			Sept. 20/7, 1919	Kantserovka			Mar. 9/Feb. 25, 1920	Kantserovka			
6	David "			Jan. 11, 1921	"							
7	Susanna "			Dec. 18, 1925	"							
8	Maria "			Nov. 11, 1923	"							
9	Anna "			Dec. 11, 1926	"							
10	Helena "			Dec. 7, 1929	"							
	<u>Jacob Penner</u>			June 11, 1914	Kantserovka							

Page: 272												Page: 271
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes Schoenwiese No. 14 Malashevka No. 72 A. F. 817
1	400 A <u>Jacob Enns</u>	Peter Enns Helena Goertzen	Malashevka	July 26, 1852		June 5, 1872	Chortitza	May 27, 1904	Schoenwiese			
2	<u>Anna Goertzen</u>	Dietrich Goertzen Helena Penner		July 5, 1857		187-						
	Married on June 25, 1877											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Enns			Dec. 4, 1878				July 15, 1888				
4	Peter "			Oct. 15, 1880				Feb. 24, 1911	Schoenwiese			
5	Dietrich "			Dec. 24, 1882				Mar. 8, 1902	Schoenwiese			
6	Johann "			May 5, 1885				Apr. 13, 1886				
7	Aganetha "			Jan. 28, 1887								93
8	Anna "			Aug. 15, 1889				Mar., 1890				
9	Anna "			Aug. 21, 1891				Oct., 1893				
10	Jacob "			Mar. 30, 1894				Apr. 4, 1919	Schoenwiese			
11	Isaak "			Oct. 25, 1896	Schoenwiese			Nov. 26, 1896				
12	Isaak "			Jan. 14, 1899	"							
	In 1906 Anna Enns, nee Goertzen married Abr. Wiens, see p. 418											
<hr/>												
1	<u>Cornelius Winter</u>	Ivan (Johann) Winter Susanna Petkau	Malashevka	Jan. 18, 1891	Malashevka	May 13, 1912	Chortitza					C. F. 350
2	<u>Aganetha Wieler</u>	Corn. Wieler Kathar. Lehn	"	Apr. 12, 1900	"	May 30, 1920	"					C. F. 20
	Married on Jan. 16, 1926											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Cornelius Winter			Oct. 28, 1926	Malashevka							
4	Aganetha "			Oct. 7, 1928	"			July 31, 1929	Malashevka			





Page: 274												Page: 273
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	404											
1	<u>Johann Rempel</u>	Jacob Rempel Katharina Neufeld	Polovitsa	Sept. 25, 1834	Insel Chortitza	Oct. 25, 1854	Polovitsa	Oct. 13, 1901	Polovitsa	In 1857 from the Kronswiede Church		Kronswiede Church
2	<u>Susanna Klassen, widow Dvck</u>	Wilhelm Klassen Susanna Dyck		Feb. 27, 1821	Polovitsa	1840	Chortitza	Oct. 24, 1864	Polovitsa			A. F. 1054
	Married on Dec. 29, 1857											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Rempel			Dec. 31, 1858	Polovitsa			Mar. 24, 1860	Polovitsa			
4	Johann "			July 17, 1861	"	May 19, 1882	Chortitza	1905	Ekaterinoslav		In 1887 to the Kronswiede Church	
5	Maria "			Oct. 23, 1864	"			May 4, 1882	Polovitsa			
	On Feb. 25, 1865 married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time											
6	<u>Agatha Toews</u>	Jacob Toews Anna Wiebe		Nov. 15, 1841	Chortitza	June 12, 1861	Chortitza	May 17, 1866	Polovitsa			A. F. 4
	Children of this marriage:											
7	Jacob Rempel			May 7, 1866	Polovitsa			Jan. 27, 1885	Polovitsa			Fell into the well
	Married for the 3 <sup>rd</sup> time on Oct. 4, 1866											
8	<u>Maria Toews</u>	Jacob Toews Anna Wiebe		Aug. 1, 1843	Chortitza	May 20, 1863	Chortitza					A. F. 4
	Children of this marriage:											
9	Anna Rempel			Aug. 26, 1867	Polovitsa			Nov. 27, 1867	Polovitsa			
10	Peter "			July 26, 1868	"			Nov. 7, 1869	"			
11	Peter " } twins			Apr. 19, 1870	"	May 25, 1890	Nikolaipol					
12	Anna " } "			Apr. 19, 1870	"	May 25, 1890	"					
13	Abram "			June 24, 1871	"			May 23, 1872	Polovitsa			See 270 /2
14	Katharina "			Feb. 14, 1874	"	May 17, 1893	Chortitza					
15	Aganetha "			Jan. 4, 1875	"	June 6, 1894	"					See 509
16	Sara "			July 14, 1876	"	June 1896	Nikolaipol					Married Dav. Rempel, Nikolaielfeld
17	Agatha "			Dec. 29, 1877	"	May 25, 1898	Chortitza	1907				Married Joh. Hildebrand, Ekaterinovka, Ignatyev Colony
18	Eva "			Sept. 23, 1879	"			Apr. 27, 1882	Polovitsa			
19	Abram "			Feb. 2, 1883	"			May 2, 1885	"			
20	Maria "			July 31, 1884	"	May 17, 1904	"					
21	Bernhard "			Feb. 2, 1887	"							
22	Gerhard "			May 30, 1881	"			Aug. 23, 1881	Polovitsa			

Page: 275												Page: 274
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	406											
1	<u>Heinrich Dyck</u>	Dietrich Dyck Katharina Wall	Chortitza	Feb. 6, 1829		May 23, 1849		Jan. 20, 1903	Polovitsa			A. F. 34
2	<u>Anna Janzen</u>	Wilhelm Janzen Anna Hildebrandt		Apr. 13, 1835		May 11, 1855		Feb. 1908	Kondratyevka			A. F. 1009
	Married on Aug. 27, 1855											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Katharina Dyck } twins			July 29, 1856	Dolinsk			May 27, 1858	Dolinsk			
4	Anna " } "			July 29, 1856	"	May 1876	Pavlovka	Nov. 20, 1883	Dubovka			
5	Maria " }			Feb. 22, 1858	"	May 1876	"	Jan. 28, 1877	Polovitsa			
6	Katharina " }			Feb. 17, 1860	"	May 22, 1879	"					See 797. Married and resides in Miloradovka
7	Heinrich "			Nov. 17, 1861	"	May 17, 1882	Chortitza	Mar. 28, 1892	Polovitsa			
8	Helena "			Mar. 6, 1863	"	May 17, 1882	"	Dec. 15, 1882	"			
9	Dietrich "			Sept. 24, 1865	Polovitsa			Jan. 14, 1866	"			
10	Wilhelm "			Sept. 1, 1867	"	June 14, 1888	Chortitza					
11	Dietrich " } twins			July 2, 1870	"			July 5, 1870	Polovitsa			
12	Peter " } "			July 2, 1870	"	June 10, 1891	Chortitza					See 517
13	Johann " }			Sept. 8, 1872	"	May 17, 1893	"					See 514
14	Sara " }			May 20, 1874	"	May 17, 1893	"					See 88
15	Jacob "			Apr. 30, 1876	"	1897	Neu Chortitza					
16	Dietrich "			June 3, 1878	"	June 7, 1899	Chortitza					
17	Maria "			Oct. 5, 1879	"			July 25, 1880	Polovitsa			



Page: 277												Page: 276
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	410											
1	<u>Johann Schellenberg</u>	Johann Schellenberg Anna Wiebe	Insel Chortitza	Jan. 13, 1845	Insel Chortitza	May 20, 1863	Chortitza					A. F. 247
2	<u>Susanna Dyck</u>	Johann Dyck Maria Klassen		Nov. 2, 1849	Chortitza	June 9, 1869	"					Fol. 409 ½
	Married on Aug. 12, 1869											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Johann Schellenberg</u>			Mar. 10, 1870	Hochberg Chutor (or Fen'kov)	June 2, 1889	Nikolaifeld				On May 4, 1915 joined the Christian Orthodox Church (List No. 19224 of persons who joined Orthodox Church was sent to the Province Board)	
4	Jacob "			Dec. 10, 1872	"	May 18, 1893	Osterwick	June 2, 1897	Fen'kov			
5	Susanna "			June 13, 1874	"	June 7, 1894	"					
6	Peter "			Dec. 2, 1876	"							735
7	Franz "			Jan. 5, 1879	"			Jan. 5, 1879	Hochberg			
8	Maria "			Mar. 28, 1880	"			June 28, 1882	"			
9	Maria and Anna } twins			Apr. 17, 1883	"			June 28, 1888 Apr. 17, 1883	"			
10	Katharina Schellenberg			Feb. 18, 1887	"							
11	Paul "			Oct. 27, 1885	"			Dec. 3, 1885	Fen'kov			
12	Agatha "			Dec. 27, 1889	"			Dec. 27, 1889	"			
<hr/>												
1	<u>Jacob Harder</u>	Peter Harder Sara Martens	Malashevka	Aug. 11, 1892	Malashevka	June 23/10, 1918	Chortitza					Malashevka No. 63 C=Fol. p. 152
2	<u>Maria Friesen</u>	Jacob Friesen Susanna Goertzen		June 21, 1898	"	May 21, 1917	"					" " 245
	Married on July 29, 1922											
3	Jacob			Dec. 26, 1924	"							

Page: 278												Page: 277
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	411											Malashevka No. 7
1	Jacob Neufeld	Jacob Neufeld Aganetha Koop	Chortitza	May 23, 1857	Chortitza	May 16, 1877	Chortitza	Oct. 13/Sept. 30, 1919				Fol. 5 ½ A
2	Sara Funk	Anton Funk Sara Rempel		Sept. 9, 1856	Kronsweide	May 24, 1876	"	Jan. 22, 1892	Malashevka			A. F. 1169
	Married on Mar. 5, 1878											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Jacob Neufeld			May 11, 1880	Malashevka			May 9, 1881	Malashevka			
4	Jacob "			Feb. 10, 1882	"	June 3, 1902	Chortitza					763
5	Heinrich "			Mar. 13, 1885	Malashevka	May 22, 1906	"					840
6	Sara "			Dec. 13, 1887	"			Mar. 23, 1888	Malashevka			
7	Gerhard "			Mar. 8, 1889	"	May 18, 1909	"					C=Fol. p. 279
8	Johann "			Jan. 15, 1892	"			Feb. 2, 1892	Malashevka			
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Jan. 12, 1893											
9	Helena Pauls	Cornelius Pauls Maria Goertzen		Jan. 12, 1857	Dnyeprovka	May 16, 1877	Kronsweide	Jan. 6, 1920/ Dec. 24, 1919		In 1893 from the Kronsweide Church		Kronsweide Church
	Children of this marriage:											
10	Cornelius Neufeld			Aug. 14, 1894	Malashevka	Dec. 25, 1915	Chortitza					C=Fol. 272
11	Franz "			July 6, 1897	"			Jan. 21, 1899	Malashevka			
12	Peter "			June 26, 1899	"	May 30/17, 1920	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 886
13	Maria "			May 13, 1901	"			Dec. 30/17, 1919	Malashevka			



Page: 280												Page: 279
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	414											
1	<u>Christian Hamm</u>	Gerhard Hamm Agatha Braun	Chortitza	Feb. 13, 1852		June 4, 1872	Chortitza	June 4, 1924	Schoenwiese			Fol. 332 ½
2	<u>Maria Hamm</u>	Martin Hamm Maria Cornies		Mar. 11, 1855		May 20, 1874	"	Nov. 7, 1922	Schoenwiese			
	Married on Oct. 15, 1878											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Agatha Hamm			Apr. 10, 1881	Chortitza	May 29, 1900	Chortitza					670
4	Gerhard "			Apr. 22, 1883	"	May 26, 1903	"					894
5	Maria "			Mar. 17, 1885	"	May 26, 1903	"					771. Married Cor. Kliewer, Halbstadt
6	Aganetha "			Feb. 27, 1887	Schoenwiese	May 22, 1906	"				With attestation to Halbstadt	
7	Margaretha "			Dec. 22, 1888	"		Halbstadt	1905				
8	Christian "			Dec. 6, 1890	"		"	Jan. 27, 1892	Schoenwiese			
9	Christian "			Oct. 29, 1892	"		"	?				
10	Heinrich "			July 15, 1895	Halbstadt							
	In 1910 to Arkadak, Saratov Province											
<hr/>												
1	<u>Gerhard Neufeld</u>	Jacob Neufeld Sara Funk	Chortitza	Mar. 8, 1889	Malashevka	May 18, 1909	Chortitza					Malashevka No. 15 C=Fol. p. 277
2	<u>Anna Klassen</u>	Heinrich Klassen Anna Martens		Aug. 30, 1893	Kitchkas	June 2, 1913	"					" " 612
	Married on May 1/Apr. 18, 1921											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Gerhard Neufeld			Apr. 28, 1924	Malashevka							
4	Anna "			July 14, 1929	"							

Page: 281												Page: 280
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	415											
1	<u>Martin Hamm</u>	Gerhard Hamm Agatha Braun	Vladimirovka	Feb. 25, 1854		May 20, 1874	Chortitza	Jan. 2, 1919	Kantserovka			Fol. 332 ½ A.
2	<u>Helena Thiessen</u>	Jacob Thiessen Helena Lehn		Oct. 1, 1860	Kherson	June 5, 1878	"	Jan. 30/17, 1920	"			Fol. 99 ½ B.
	Married on July 31, 1878											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Helena Hamm</u>			Apr. 28, 1879	Kherson			Oct. 17, 1880	Kherson			
4	Otto "			Nov. 11, 1880		May 29, 1900	Chortitza					
5	Luisa "			July 17, 1882		May 21, 1901	"					
6	Jacob "			Sept. 8, 1884				Jan. 16, 1891				
7	Helena "			Oct. 3, 1887		May 22, 1906	Chortitza					
8	Anna "			Sept. 9, 1896	Hillsboro, America	June 23/10, 1918	"					
9	Katharina "			Nov. 27, 1898	Kherson	June 8, 1919	"			} In 1924 left } for Canada		
1	<u>Jacob Funk</u>	Abr. Wilh. Funk Elizab. Mich. Zenger	Kantserovka	Apr. 1, 1897	Kantserovka	May 29, 1916	Chortitza					C=Fol. 308
2	<u>Margaretha Giesbrecht</u>	Corn. Corn. Giesbrecht Kathar. Jac. Wilms		Mar. 6, 1897	"	May 10, 1915	"					" 286
	Married on Jan. 15, 1917											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Waldemar Funk</u>			Apr. 23, 1917	Kantserovka			June 2/May 20, 1920	Kantserovka			
4	Victor "			Sept. 28, 1919	"							
5	Maria "			Mar. 20, 1921	"			Apr. 26, 1930	"			
6	Vladimir "			Mar. 29, 1924	"							



Page: 282												Page: 281
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	416											
1	<u>Peter Thiessen</u>	Jacob Thiessen Katharina Neufeld	Chortitza	Nov. 11, 1852	Chortitza	May 28, 1873	Chortitza	Oct. 25, 1918	Chortitza			A. F. 43
2	<u>Helena Thiessen</u>	Peter Thiessen Maria Schwarz		Dec. 17, 1855	"	May 24, 1876	"	Aug. 26, 1911	Chortitza			Fol. 6/2 A.
	Married on Sept. 30, 1876											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Thiessen			Aug. 13, 1877		June 2, 1897	Chortitza					See 559
4	Maria "			Jan. 10, 1879		May 25, 1898	"	May 13, 1906	Kantserovka			See 602
5	Malvina "			Sept. 4, 1880		May 29, 1900	"					See 602
6	Katharina " } twins			Mar. 26, 1883	Chortitza	June 3, 1902	"					
7	Helena " } "			Mar. 26, 1883	"			Apr. 14, 1883	Chortitza			
8	Helena "			Sept. 11, 1884	"	May 26, 1903	"		"			C=Fol. p. 672
9	Anna "			Nov. 28, 1885	"	June 6, 1905	"	A new birth cert. No. 36585 was sent to the Kuibyshev District Civil Registry Office on July 25, 1940				
10	Franz "			Feb. 21, 1888	"	June 11, 1907	"					C=Fol. p. 713
11	Sara "			Apr. 7, 1889	"	June 2, 1908	"	Dec. 24, 1908	Chortitza			Consumption
12	Heinrich "			May 16, 1891	"	May 18, 1909	"					
13	Margaretha "			Sept. 26, 1892	"			Sept. 29, 1892	Chortitza			
14	Agatha "			Aug. 16, 1895	"			Sept. 5, 1895	"			
1	<u>Wilhelm Klassen</u>	Johann Klassen Ida Klassen		Nov. 4, 1882	Polovitsa	June 1, 1903	Schirokoye					C=Fol. 272,8
2	<u>Sara Klassen</u>	Johann Klassen		June 24, 1879	"	1899	Polovitsa					
	Married on June 9, 1905											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Sara Klassen			Oct. 27, 1906	New York			Feb. 8, 1911	New York			
4	Ida "			Oct. 8, 1908	"							
5	Johann "			July 30, 1910	"							

Page: 283												Page: 282
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	418 B (crossed out)											
1	<u>Heinrich Dyck</u>	Peter Dyck Helena Reimer	Registered in Schoenefeld	Jan. 23, 1858	Malashevka	May 16, 1877	Chortitza					Fol. 418 ½ A.
2	<u>Aganetha Thiessen</u>	Gerhard Thiessen Maria Siebert, Molotschna		Feb. 23, 1861	Sparrau							Molotschna
	Married on Nov. 29, 1879											
	Children of this marriage:										Transferred with his family to the Rosenhof Church	
3	Peter Dyck			Dec. 26, 1880	Andreyevka							
4	Gerhard "			Jan. 24, 1882	"			Aug. 11, 1882				
5	Heinrich "			Feb. 19, 1883	"							
6	Gerhard "			Mar. 16, 1884	"			Mar. 25, 1884				
7	Maria "			Mar. 15, 1885	"			18--				
8	Gerhard "			Sept. 28, 1886	"			18--				
9	Helena "			Mar. 27, 1888	"	June 7, 1908	Rosenhof					
10	Abram "			Sept. 28, 1890	"							
11	Gerhard "			Feb. 18, 1892	"							
12	Katharina "			Feb. 27, 1895	"							
13	Agnes "			Feb. 24, 1897	"							
14	Maria "			Oct. 6, 1899	"							
15	Agnes "			Jan. 4, 1894	"			Dec. 11, 1895	Andreyevka			
16	Johann "			June 22, 1902	"							



Page: 285												Page: 284
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	421											
1	<u>Jacob Neufeld</u>	Jacob Neufeld Helena Wiebe		Oct. 17, 1845		May 16, 1866						Malashevka No. 45 Fol. 420 ½ A.
2	<u>Maria Klassen</u> Married on Apr. 28, 1874	Jacob Klassen		Oct. 17, 1853								Kronsweide Church
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Neufeld			Jan. 12, 1875				Jan. 12, 1875				
4	Helena "			Jan. 26, 1876				May 19, 1878				
5	Jacob "			July 19, 1877				Apr. 22, 1878				
6	Katharina "			Sept. 2, 1880								
7	Helena "			Oct. 19, 1881								
8	Maria "			Dec. 30, 1878								
1	<u>Cornelius Wieler</u> (minister)	Abram Wieler Katharina Harder	Malashevka	May 30, 1883	Malashevka	May 26, 1903	Chortitza				To the Mennonite Brethren Church	Malashevka No. 44 254
2	<u>Helena Reimer</u> Married on May 23, 1904	Nicholas Reimer Agatha Koop		Dec. 30, 1881								From the Sagradovka Colony
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Agatha Wieler			Oct. 21, 1905	Kislitschevataya							
4	Abram "			Aug. 4, 1907	Michaelsburg	June 4, 1928	Schirokoye					
5	Katharina "			Dec. 3, 1909	"	June 4, 1928	"					2096
6	Clara "			Jan. 30, 1913	"			Oct. 15, 1913	Michaelsburg			
7	Helena "			July 22, 1914	Georgsthal							

Page: 286												Page: 285
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	422											
1	<u>Bernhard Penner</u>	Bernhard Penner Helena Janzen	Kantserovka	Apr. 7, 1854	Kantserovka	May 28, 1873	Chortitza	Mar. 9, 1916	Kantserovka			Fol. 144 ½ A.
2	<u>Anna Wiebe</u>	Heinrich Wiebe Helena Siemens		Oct. 22, 1859		June 5, 1878	"	Feb. 19, 1891	Kantserovka			A. F. 1505
	Married on Aug. 24, 1878											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Bernhard Penner</u>			Nov. 13, 1878	Kantserovka			Mar. 7, 1879	Kantserovka			
4	Anna "			May 12, 1882	"	May 21, 1901	Chortitza					618
5	Katharina "			Aug. 6, 1884	"	May 17, 1904	"	Mar. 13, 1916	Kantserovka			On Nov. 3, 1913 married Johann P. Klassen, Ekaterinoslav, Bachmut District
6	Bernhard "			Dec. 8, 1885	"	June 11, 1907	"					857
7	Helena "			Dec. 12, 1879	"	June 7, 1899	Chortitza					See p. 571
8	Heinrich "			Jan. 24, 1888	"							
9	Justina "			Nov. 5, 1889	"	May 18, 1909	Chortitza					
10	Maria "			Feb. 12, 1891	"			Aug. 29, 1891	Kantserovka			
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on June 23, 1892											
11	<u>Sara Dyck</u>	Abram Dyck Anna Thiessen		July 5, 1852	Kitchkas	May 17, 1871	Chortitza	Dec. 3/16, 1922	Kantserovka			Fol. 260 ½ A.
	Children of this marriage:											
12	<u>Abram Penner</u>			Aug. 23, 1894	Kantserovka			Nov. 28, 1894	Kantserovka			
13	<u>Susanna "</u>			Nov. 15, 1895	"	May 10, 1915	Chortitza					C-F. 2644
	Maria			Dec. 15, 1903	Kantserovka							Illegitimate daughter of Helena No. 7

Page: 287												Page: 286
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	423											
1	<u>Cornelius Giesbrecht</u>	Cornelius Giesbrecht Maria Redekop	Kantserovka	Jan. 24, 1857	Kantserovka	May 24, 1876	Chortitza	June 10, 1904	Kantserovka			Fol. 121 ½ A.
2	<u>Katharina Willms</u>	Jacob Willms Helena Unruh		Oct. 2, 1855		187-		Jan. 13, 1920/ Dec. 31, 1919	"			A. F. 71
	Married on Oct. 22, 1878											
	Children of this marriage:	Maria Giesbrecht		Sept. 29, 1912	Kantserovka			Aug. 20, 1913	Kantserovka			Illegitimate daughter of Agatha No. 10
3	Helena Giesbrecht			July 7, 1879		June 7, 1899	Chortitza					See 608
4	Katharina "			Dec. 16, 1881		May 29, 1900	"					1859
5	Cornelius "			Nov. 11, 1882		May 17, 1904	"					See below
6	Jacob "			Oct. 23, 1884		May 22, 1906	"					See 716
7	Maria "			May 30, 1887		June 6, 1905	Chortitza					" 120
8	Anna "			Mar. 9, 1890	Kantserovka	June 2, 1908	"					785
9	Justina "			Sept. 8, 1892	"	June 6, 1910	"					1396
10	Agatha "			Feb. 13, 1895	"	May 10, 1915	"					New fol. p. 2627
11	Margaretha "			Mar. 6, 1897	"	May 10, 1915	"					C=Fol. p. 280
	Note to person #10: Lydia Giesbrecht, illegitimate daughter of Agatha Giesbrecht			Nov. 19, 1913	Kantserovka							
1	<u>Cornelius Giesbrecht</u>	Cornelius Giesbrecht Katharina Willms	Kantserovka	Nov. 11, 1882		May 17, 1907	Chortitza					See above
2	<u>Helena Hiebert</u>	Abram Hiebert Elizabeth Goldovsky		Nov. 15, 1885		May 22, 1906	"					528
	Married on Aug. 28, 1909											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Abram Giesbrecht			July 7, 1910	Kantserovka							
4	Cornelius "			June 5, 1912	Reimer Chutor							
5	Peter			Mar. 19/6, 1921	Kantserovka							

Page: 288												Page: 287
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes Malashevka No. 25 (13 crossed out)
	424											
1	<u>Franz Lehn</u>	Jacob Lehn Anna Janzen	Nieder Chortitza	Nov. 27, 1851	Malashevka	May 28, 1873	Chortitza					Fol. 355 ½ A
2	<u>Elizabeth Wieler</u>	Cornelius Wieler Elizabeth Braun		Oct. 23, 1856	"	June 2, 1875	"	Apr. 25, 1887	Malashevka			Fol. 348 ½ A.
	Married on Jan. 26, 1878											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Elizabeth Lehn			Jan. 18, 1879	Malashevka			Feb. 23, 1886	Malashevka			
4	Franz "			Nov. 17, 1880	"	June 3, 1902	Chortitza					See 297
5	Anna "			Feb. 16, 1883	"			May 7, 1883	Malashevka			
6	Cornelius "			Mar. 9, 1884	"	June 6, 1905	"					
7	Jacob "			Mar. 14, 1887	"			July 19, 1887	Malashevka			
	Married for the 2 <sup>nd</sup> time on Oct. 22, 1887											
8	<u>Helena Wieler</u>	Cornelius Wieler Elizabeth Braun		Nov. 6, 1866	"	May 13, 1885	Chortitza	Feb. 14/1, 1920	Malashevka			Fol. 348 ½ A.
	Children of this marriage:											
9	Helena Lehn			Oct. 17, 1888	"	June 2, 1908	"					445
10	Jacob "			Nov. 4, 1890	"	May 13, 1912	"	Nov. 29, 1919	Chortitza			
11	Elizabeth "			Nov. 30, 1892	"	May 13, 1912	"					C=Fol. 2015
12	Anna "			Nov. 25, 1894	"	May 29, 1916	"					Moved to Kronsweide
13	Heinrich "			July 23, 1897	"	May 11, 1919	"	Dec. 12/ Nov. 29, 1919	Malashevka			
14	Wilhelm "			Feb. 15, 1899	"	May 31/18, 1920	Schirokoye					C=Fol. p. 152
15	Katharina "			June 16, 1901	"	May 31/18, 1920	"					C=Fol. p. 2027
16	Susanna "			Jan. 4, 1904	"			Sept. 17/4, 1920	Malashevka			
17	Julius "			June 20, 1905	"			Jan. 30, 1906	Malashevka			
18	Aganetha "			Dec. 10, 1906	"	June 1, 1925	Schirokoye					





Page: 290												Page: 289
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	428											Kitchkas No. 72
	(crossed out)											
1	Jacob Koslowsky	Heinrich Koslowsky Helena Willms		Aug. 8, 1856	Kitchkas	May 24, 1876	Chortitza					Fol. 288 ½ A.
2	Katharina Unger	Abram Unger Katharina Martens		Jan. 3, 1858	"	May 16, 1877	"					
	Married on Jan. 22, 1878										To the New York Church, Bachmut District	
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Margaretha Koslowsky			Dec. 6, 1878								
4	Heinrich "			Aug. 25, 1880								
5	Jacob "			Apr. 1, 1884								
6	Abram "			Aug. 9, 1886								
7	Helena "			Dec. 7, 1888								
8	Katharina "			Feb. 2, 1882								
9	David "			Dec. 13, 1890				Oct. 1, 1891				
10	Peter "			Aug. 6, 1892								
11	David "			Aug. 4, 1894								
12	Gerhard "			May 1, 1896								
	They reside in New York.											
1	Jacob Janzen	Peter Janzen Helena Bueckert	Vladimirovka	Aug. 23, 1845		June 6, 1867	Pavlovka					Vladimirovka 29 From the Osterwick Church Book, 185
2	Aganetha Peters	Jacob Peters		Nov. 26, 1842				Apr. 11, 1902	Vladimirovka			
	Married in 1873											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Helena Janzen			Feb. 9, 1875								
4	Jacob "			Feb. 12, 1877								760
5	Peter "			Aug. 18, 1878		May 21, 1901	Chortitza					706
6	Sara "			Feb. 23, 1881								
7	Johann "			July 16, 1883		May 22, 1906	Schirokoye					1882
8	Sara "			Aug. 12, 1904	Vladimirovka						Certificate	Illegitimate daughter of Sara No. 6

Page: 291												Page: 290
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	431											
1	<u>Johann Kampen</u>	Peter Kampen Justina Dyck	Chortitza	Jan. 16, 1849	Chortitza	June 15, 1869	Chortitza					A. F. 811
2	<u>Anna Klassen</u>	Abram Klassen Anna Regier		Mar. 13, 1859		June 11, 1878	Schirokoye					A. F. 1365
	Married on Sept. 17, 1878	They reside in Zelenopol, Neu Chortitza (Baratov) Colony.									To the Neu Chortitza Church, Verkedneprovsk District	
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anna Kampen			July 28, 1879	Chortitza			Apr. 5, 1880	Chortitza			
4	Anna "			Sept. 6, 1880	"			Nov. 6, 1881	"			
5	Anna "			Jan. 4, 1882	"							
6	Justina "			Sept. 2, 1883	"			Nov. 19, 1885	Chortitza			
7	Johann "			June 9, 1885	"							
8	Justina "			Dec. 1, 1886	"							
9	Peter "			May 14, 1888	"							
10	Abram "			Jan. 11, 1890	"							
11	Gerhard "			Feb. 23, 1892	"							
12	Margaretha "			May 6, 1894	"							
13	Maria "			Feb. 20, 1896	"			Feb. 25, 1896	Chortitza			
14	Helena "			Mar. 28, 1897	"							
15	Katharina "											
<hr/>												
1	<u>Peter Warkentin</u>	David Warkentin Maria, nee Martens	Malashevka	Oct. 26, 1900	Malashevka	May 30, 1920						Malashevka No. 43 C. F. 253
2	<u>Anna, nee Winter</u>	Johann Winter Susanna Petkau		Sept. 24, 1902	"	July 20, 1921						C. F. 350
	Married on Aug. 20, 1922											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anna Warkentin			Feb. 19, 1924								
4	David "			Apr. 27, 1928				Aug. 13, 1929	Malashevka			
5	Maria "			July 17, 1930	Malashevka							



Page: 293												Page: 292
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	434											
1	<u>Wilhelm Heese</u>	Heinrich Heese Anna Martens	Kitchkas	June 26, 1846	Kitchkas	May 16, 1866	Chortitza	Apr. 7/ Mar. 25, 1920	Kitchkas			Kitchkas No. 50 A. F. 79
2	<u>Maria Fast</u>	Johann Fast Judith Rempel		Nov. 12, 1858	Kantserovka	June 5, 1878	Kantserovka					Fol. 139 ½ A.
	Married on Apr. 8, 1879											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Heese			Mar. 16, 1880				Apr. 1, 1880				
4	Johann "			July 4, 1881								
5	Heinrich "			July 3, 1884				Nov. 30, 1888				
6	Maria "			Feb. 24, 1891		June 6, 1910	Chortitza					
1	<u>Abram Rempel</u>	Gerhard Rempel Anna Thiessen	Kitchkas	Oct. 16, 1882	Kitchkas	May 17, 1904	Chortitza			In 1914 from the Glyaden. Church (Siberia)		See 209, 9
2	<u>Sara Dyck</u>	Peter Dyck Anna Schmidt		Feb. 17, 1891	Grossweide	June 2, 1908	Grossweide					With attestation
	Married on Mar. 14, 1913											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Rempel			Mar. 25, 1914	Halbstadt							
4	Abram "			Apr. 4, 1915	"							
5	Johann "			Mar. 30, 1917	Glyaden							
6	Anna "			Feb. 17, 1919	"							

Page: 294												Page: 293
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	435 B											
1	<u>Gerhard Dyck</u>	Gerhard Dyck Helena Peters	Kitchkas	June 19, 1858	Kitchkas	June 1, 1881	Chortitza					Kitchkas No. 92
2	<u>Anna Martens</u> Married on Oct. 6, 1881	Heinrich Martens		Aug. 1, 1862	"	June 1, 1881	"	May 8, 1904	Alexandrovsk			Raised in a Mennonite Brethren Family
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Anna Dyck			July 9, 1882		May 26, 1903	Chortitza	May 2, 1909	Pavlovka			1312
4	Maria "			May 4, 1884		May 26, 1903	"					
5	Heinrich "			Oct. 31, 1885								
6	Gerhard "			Apr. 13, 1888				Mar. 24, 1905	Alexandrovsk			
7	Elizabeth "			June 10, 1890								
8	Abram "			Mar. 19, 1892				May 30, 1893				
9	Johann "			Sept. 30, 1894	Alexandrovsk			Jan. 18, 1901	Alexandrovsk			
10	Jacob "			May 30, 1896				Sept. 8, 1897	Alexandrovsk			
11	Abram " } twins			Mar. 20, 1899	Alexandrovsk							
12	David " } "			Mar. 20, 1899	"							
13	Helena "			Aug. 20, 1899	"							Illegitimate daughter of Anna No. 3
14	Johann "			Apr. 6, 1901	"			Mar. 10, 1902	Alexandrovsk			
15	Jacob "			Dec. 7, 1902	"			Aug. 28, 1903	"			

Page: 295												Page: 294
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	437											
1	<u>Abram Loewen</u>	Dietrich Loewen Katharina Giesbrecht	Chortitza	Dec. 22, 1865	Chortitza	June 2, 1886	Chortitza					Fol. 33 ½ A.
2	<u>Katharina Schellenberg</u>	Bernhard Schellenberg Katharina Epp		Feb. 20, 1871	"	May 21, 1890	"	Jan. 16/3, 1920	Chortitza			Fol. 62 ½ A.
	Married on Oct. 31, 1891											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Dietrich Loewen			Aug. 13, 1892	Chortitza			Oct. 11, 1914	Chortitza			
4	Abram "			Dec. 27, 1893	"	May 25, 1914	Chortitza					
5	Katharina "			Mar. 16, 1895	"	May 10, 1915	"	Feb. 6/Jan. 24, 1920	Chortitza			
6	Bernhard "			May 30, 1897	"	June 8, 1919	"					C-Fol. 371
7	Anna "			Aug. 5, 1902	"			Aug. 7, 1902	Chortitza			
8	Johann "			May 8, 1900	"	June 19/6, 1921	Chortitza	Mar. 26, 1922	"			
9	Helena "			May 25, 1907	"			Apr. 11, 1909	Chortitza			
10	Jacob "			Nov. 26, 1911	"							
<hr/>												
1	<u>Heinrich Reimer</u>	Peter Reimer Anna Wiebe	Kitchkas	Mar. 26, 1894	Kitchkas	May 25, 1914	Chortitza					C=Fol. p. 233
2	<u>Margaretha Petkau</u>	Peter Petkau Maria Block		Mar. 4, 1898	"	June 23/10, 1918	"					" " 167
	Married on June 8, 1919											
3	Heinrich Reimer			Jan. 22/9, 1921	Chortitza							
4	(crossed out) Heinrich			June 17, 1922	Kitchkas	Entered by mistake!						
5	Margaretha Reimer			Feb. 23, 1924	"							
6	Irene "			Sept. 12, 1925	"							

Page: 296												Page: 295
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	439											
1	<u>Johann Klassen</u>	Johann Klassen Agatha Martens	Kantserovka	Oct. 23, 1852	Kantserovka	June 4, 1872	Chortitza	Feb. 12, 1916	Kantserovka			Fol. 104 ½ A.
2	<u>Katharina Penner</u>	Johann Penner Helena Dyck		May 28, 1859	"	June 5, 1878	"	Nov. 30, 1889	Kantserovka			Fol. 100 ½ A.
	Married on Jan. 18, 1879											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Johann Klassen			July 15, 1880	Kantserovka			Jan. 8, 1881	Kantserovka			
4	Johann "			July 29, 1881	"			Nov. 2, 1882	"			
5	Helena "			Sept. 14, 1883	"	May 26, 1903	Chortitza					443
6	Johann "			Mar. 31, 1885	"	June 6, 1905	"	Oct. 12, 1918	Kantserovka			668
7	Katharina "			Mar. 5, 1887	"			Mar. 11, 1887	Kantserovka			See list of marriages for 1909, No. 21
8	Katharina "			Mar. 22, 1888	"	June 11, 1907	"					
<hr/>												
1	<u>David Niessen</u>	Abram Niessen Katharina Penner	Vodyanaya	Jan. 28, 1885		May 16, 1906	Zelenopol			In 1914 from the Neu Chortitza Church		A. F. 2239
2	<u>Elizabeth Pankratz</u>	Abram Pankratz Helena Harder		June 24, 1890		June 1, 1910	"					
	Married on Sept. 16, 1910											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Elizabeth Niessen			June 18, 1912	Alexandrovka							
4	Helena "			Nov. 12, 1913	"							
5	Maria "			Dec. 3, 1915	Malashevka							

Page: 297												Page: 296
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	440											
1	Jacob Hamm	Jacob Hamm Anna Loewen	Chortitza	July 14, 1855	Chortitza	June 2, 1875	Chortitza					Schoenwiese No. 25 Fol. 23 ½ A.
2	Sara Derksen	Peter Derksen Anna Klassen		Mar. 26, 1859	"	June 5, 1878	"					Fol. 64 ½ A.
	Married on Feb. 18, 1879											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Hamm			Mar. 1, 1880	Chortitza			Apr. 18, 1880	Chortitza			
4	Anna "			Jan. 28, 1881	"			Mar. 9, 1881	"			
5	Jacob "			Sept. 9, 1882	"			Dec. 2, 1883	"			
6	Jacob "			Aug. 10, 1885				Jan. 27/14, 1920	Varvarovka			
7	Anna "			Apr. 7, 1888								
8	Peter "			May 3, 1890				Aug. 20, 1910	Vassilyevka			
9	David "			Dec. 10, 1892		June 2, 1918	Schoenwiese					C=Fol. 299
10	Maria "			Nov. 14, 1894		May 25, 1914	Chortitza					C=Fol. 296
11	Maria "			Oct. 5, 1896				Jan. 18, 1899	Schoenwiese			
12	Sara "			Oct. 12, 1898	Schoenwiese	June 8, 1919	Chortitza					
13	Cornelius "			Mar. 20, 1901	"			Dec. 5/ Nov. 22, 1919	Chortitza			
14	Heinrich "			June 26, 1903	"							
<hr/>												
	No. 48											
1	Johann Lemke	Johann Lemke Maria Dyck	Neuenburg	Dec. 28, 1869	Neuenburg	May 21, 1890	Chortitza					C. F. 237
2	Susanna Toews	Johann Toews Aganetha Neudorf		May 13, 1873	Neuendorf	May 23, 1893	Neuendorf					C. F. 1545
	Married on Sept. 26, 1896											
	Children of this marriage:											
1	Johann		Orenburg	Aug. 26, 1897	Orenburg	May 16, 1916	Orenburg					D. F. 78
2	Jacob		"	Nov. 25, 1898	"			June 10, 1899	Orenburg			
3	Aganetha		"	May 12, 1900	"	June 9, 1919	Orenburg					
4	Heinrich		"	Apr. 25, 1902	"	May 23, 1922	"					D. F. 52
5	Dietrich		"	Feb. 23, 1904	"			Mar. 10, 1905	Orenburg			
6	Peter		"	Feb. 21, 1906	"	June 1, 1925	Neuendorf					D. F. 97
7	Susanna		"	Sept. 20, 1914	"			Feb. 4, 1915	Orenburg			
8	Jacob		"	Aug. 28, 1916	"							



Page: 298												Page: 297
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	442											
1	<u>Gerhard Hildebrandt</u>	Gerhard Hildebrandt Agatha Hiebert	Chortitza	Apr. 5, 1857	Chortitza	May 16, 1877	Chortitza	July 19, 1910	Verchnja		Fol. 12	½ A.
2	<u>Susanna Hildebrandt</u>	Daniel Hildebrandt Justina Reimer		Mar. 5, 1856	Malashevka	May 24, 1876	"	1887				Fol. 351
	Married on June 7, 1879											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	<u>Agatha Hildebrandt</u>			Mar. 26, 1880	Chortitza							
4	Susanna "			Nov. 1, 1881	"							
5	Justina "			Jan. 5, 1884				Jan. 5, 1884				
6	Katharina "			Mar. 5, 1885	"			July 22, 1885				
7	Gerhard "			May 21, 1886				Aug. 6, 1887				
	2 <sup>nd</sup> marriage on June 7, 1887											
8	<u>Helena Thiessen</u>	Cornelius Thiessen Katharina Rempel		Mar. 21, 1855	Chortitza	May 20, 1874	Chortitza	Sept. 21, 1917	Grigoryevka, Kherson Province			
	Children of this marriage:											
9	<u>Gerhard Hildebrandt</u>			Jan. 1, 1892								
<hr/>												
1	<u>Franz Lehn</u>	Franz Lehn Elizabeth Wieler	Nieder Chortitza	Nov. 17, 1880	Malashevka	June 3, 1902	Chortitza			In 1914 from the Deyevka Church (Orenburg)		See 287
2	<u>Helena Schwarz</u>	Peter Schwarz Helena Krahn		Apr. 20, 1880		1899						
	Married on May 27, 1904											
3	Victor Lehn			Feb. 22, 1905	Romanovka							
4	Cornelius "			May 14, 1906	"							
5	Alexander "			Sept. 25, 1907	"							
6	Franz "			Dec. 6, 1909	Pretoria							
7	Wilhelm "			Sept. 5, 1911	"							
8	Edward "			Mar. 5, 1914	"							
9	Walter "			Aug. 22, 1916	Spat, Taurida Province			Sept. 13, 1916	Spat, Taurida Province			
10	Lydia			Oct. 4, 1918	"							





Page: 301												Page: 300
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	447											
1	<u>Jacob Klassen</u>	Jacob Klassen Anna Suderman	Chortitza	Apr. 7, 1856		June 2, 1875	Chortitza	Oct. 22/9, 1919	Alexandrovska			Old Foli 1203
2	<u>Margaretha Hamm</u>	Martin Hamm Maria Cornies		Sept. 5, 1859		May 17, 1879		Oct. 24, 1922	Kantserovka			
	Married on Oct. 7, 1879											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Maria Klassen			July 10, 1880	Chortitza			Jan. 26, 1885	Chortitza			
4	Anna "			Dec. 5, 1881	"	May 29, 1900	Chortitza					Married Jac. Koop on July 22, 1906
5	Margaretha "			Jan. 7, 1884	"			Nov. 28, 1889	Chortitza			
6	David "			Apr. 20, 1888	"	June 11, 1907	"					C.F. 2171
7	Jacob "			Mar. 26, 1886	"			Nov. 29, 1889	Chortitza			
8	Maria "			June 20, 1890	"	May 18, 1909	"					
9	Jacob "			May 10, 1892	"	June 2, 1913	"					
10	Nicholas "			Mar. 30, 1895	"	May 29, 1916	"					
11	Margaretha "			Mar. 27, 1897	"	May 21, 1917	"					634
12	Katharina "			June 6, 1899	"			Mar. 17, 1901	Chortitza			
13	Katharina "			Nov. 20, 1902	"	June 19/6, 1921	Chortitza	Dec. 15, 1933	Kantserovka			Married Abr. Gunther. She died after having been married for only 10 months.
<hr/>												
1	<u>Heinrich Mart. Gross</u>	Martin Gross Justina Muller		June 21, 1898	Chernoglas	Lutheran						
2	<u>Aganetha Jac. Thiessen</u>	Jacob Thiessen Aganetha Tilitzky		Dec. 23, 1893	Kitchkas	June 2, 1913	Chortitza					214
	Married on July 3, 1922											
	Children of this marriage:											

Page: 302												Page: 301
No.	Name and Date of Marriage	Name of Parents	Census Register Location	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Baptism	Place of Baptism	Date of Death	Place of Death	Information regarding arrival into the congregation	Information regarding departure from the congregation	Notes
	448 B											
1	Johann Neufeld	Katharina Dyck A. F. 964		July 29, 1856		June 2, 1875	Chortitza					A. F. 964
2	Katharina Harder	Cornelius Harder A. F. 789 Helena Siemens		Jan. 23, 1863		1881						A. F. 789
	Married on Jan. 31, 1882											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Peter Neufeld } twins			Jan. 23, 1883								
4	Johann " } "			Jan. 23, 1883				Nov. 19, 1883				
5	Katharina "			Feb. 8, 1885								
6	Johann "			May 24, 1886								
7	Cornelius "			Apr. 9, 1888								
8	Anton "			Apr. 12, 1889				Aug. 3, 1890				
9	Helena "			June 21, 1890								
10	Alexander "			Feb. 15, 1894								
<hr/>												
1	Heinrich Epp	Johann Epp Margaretha Harder	Novoslobodka	Jan. 24, 1891	Novoslobodka	June 6, 1910	Chortitza	Sept. 13, 1933	Chortitza	(He fell off an ox cart.)		C=Fol. 140
2	Helena Hamm	Abram Hamm Anna Bergen		June 18, 1895	Yagodnoye	May 10, 1915	"					" " 728 " " 1676
	Married on Sept. 8, 1918											
	Children of this marriage:											
3	Elfrieda Epp			July 25/12, 1919	Novoslobodka							
4	Anna "			Dec. 21, 1923	"							
5	Heinrich "			Apr. 21, 1927	Kantserovka							
6	Margaretha "			Mar. 7, 1932	"							